## Equality in higher education: statistical report 2012 Part 2: students



Equality Challenge Unit

The statistic on the cover shows the proportion of students who, according to the HESA student record, have disclosed a mental health condition to their university or college. Across the UK higher education sector in 2010/11 this was fewer than one in 150 students.

Written and produced by Equality Challenge Unit (ECU). Data provided by the Higher Education Statistics Agency (HESA).

## Further information

Policy queries: Gary Loke
Data and statistics queries: Stephanie Neave info@ecu.ac.uk

## Equality in higher education: statistical report 2012

Part 2: students

## Contents

Introduction ..... 1
Thinking beyond current monitoring information ..... 1
Using heidi ..... 2
How to use this report ..... 3
About the data ..... 4
Equality areas ..... 5
Mode and level ..... 9
Subjects ..... 9
Continuation ..... 10
Degree attainment ..... 11
Destination of leavers ..... 12
Overview ..... 15
1 Gender ..... 29
Gender overview ..... 30
Mode and level ..... 34
Subjects ..... 38
Continuation ..... 48
Degree attainment ..... 49
Destination of leavers ..... 54
2 Ethnicity ..... 57
Ethnicity overview ..... 58
Mode and level ..... 62
Subjects ..... 66
Continuation ..... 78
Degree attainment ..... 80
Destination of leavers ..... 92
3 Disability ..... 95
Disability overview ..... 96
Mode and level ..... 104
Subjects ..... 114
Continuation ..... 126
Degree attainment ..... 127
Destination of leavers ..... 134
4 Age ..... 137
Age overview ..... 138
Mode and level ..... 144
Subjects ..... 148
Continuation ..... 164
Degree attainment ..... 165
Destination of leavers ..... 172
5 Multiple identities ..... 175
Gender and ethnicity ..... 176
Gender and disability ..... 178
Gender and age ..... 180
Ethnicity and disability ..... 181
Ethnicity and age ..... 186
Disability and age ..... 188
Degree attainment ..... 190
Mission groups ..... 202
Index ..... 206

This report presents an analysis of student data from the Higher Education Statistics Agency (HESA) covering gender, ethnicity, disability and age for the 2010/11 academic year. The report shows how equality has progressed in these areas over time, using data covering 2003/04 to 2010/11. The data relates to all students, both part-time and full-time, across the whole of the UK higher education sector.

The report provides national figures which can be used:
$=$ to consider the diversity and inclusivity of the HE student body as a whole
= to consider change and progress over time, using previous reports as comparators
$=$ by individual institutions for benchmarking purposes
The report does not include sexual orientation, religion and belief or gender identity as this information is not currently collected at a national level. Changes to the HESA student record for 2012/13 allow institutions to provide this information on an optional basis, and ECU encourages institutions to collect and return this data where appropriate. Guidance on when and how to collect this information is listed below. Once the data begins to be captured and the numbers become reliable, ECU hopes to include these characteristics in future reports.

## Thinking beyond

 current monitoring informationIt is important to note that the monitoring information that institutions supply to HESA is not the only source of equality information within an institution. For example, institutions will also collect information via student surveys, involvement activities and academic feedback exercises. Using the national figures within this report alongside institutional figures, and information gathered from these other sources, will give institutions a fuller picture of equality in their institution, allowing them to set evidence-based equality outcomes and objectives.

A number of ECU's publications explore the collection of additional information in further detail:
$=$ ECU (2011) Effective equality surveys. www.ecu.ac.uk/publications/effective-equality-surveys
$=$ ECU (2011) Religion and belief in HE: researching the experiences of staff and students.
www.ecu.ac.uk/publications/religion-and-belief-staff-and-students-in-he
$=$ ECU (2010) Advancing LGB equality: improving the experience of lesbian, gay and bisexual staff and students in higher education. www.ecu.ac.uk/publications/advancing-lgb-equality
$=$ ECU (2010) Student pregnancy and maternity: implications for higher education institutions.
www.ecu.ac.uk/publications/student-pregnancy-andmaternity
$=$ ECU (2010) Trans staff and students in higher education: revised 2010.
www.ecu.ac.uk/publications/trans-staff-and-students-in-herevised

## Using heidi

HESA provides an online data management tool for institutions called heidi. A section of this system is dedicated to equality statistics. heidi contains a series of reports that allow institutions to compare their institutional figures with the national figures provided in this statistical report. Specific reports are highlighted in the relevant section of this publication.

The heidi system allows users to further manipulate the data to compare their performance with that of particular groups of institutions, for example within mission groups, national or regional areas.

For further information on heidi, including training materials, see the heidi website: www.heidi.ac.uk.

How to use this report
This report covers gender, ethnicity, disability, age and multiple identities. Each section is colour-coded for easier identification, and highlights key information alongside illustrative tables and charts. There are also signposts to the reports already produced in heidi.

A list of definitions and notes about the data precedes the body of this report to clarify some of the terms used and how the data has been presented.

## About the data

The analysis in this report is based upon data drawn from the HESA student record 2003/04 to 2010/11.

## Location of institution

This record covers all students across the whole of the UK higher education sector, including part-time and full-time students. The analysis presented here is based on a small selection of the large amount of data available from HESA.

All counts of students have been rounded to the nearest five in accordance with HESA policy in order to protect the confidentiality of individuals. As totals have also been rounded based on unrounded values, some may be greater or less than the individual count numbers presented in the report.

Unless otherwise specified, data broken down by:
gender excludes students with unknown gender ethnicity excludes students with unknown ethnicity
age excludes students with unknown age
domicile excludes students with unknown domicile

The University of Falmouth has been excluded from class of degree data for 2009/10 due to an error in coding

Percentages are based on those students for whom the data in question are known. Throughout the data, .. represents a percentage calculated on a population of between 0 and 52 inclusive. These percentages have been suppressed to protect against over-interpretation of small numbers.

The allocation of an institution to a geographical region relates only to the administrative centre of that institution. There may be students registered at institutions who are studying in regions other than that of the administrative centre of the institution.

The Open University teaches throughout the UK, however its administrative centre is located in England.

## Domicile

Provides the location of the student's permanent or home address prior to entry into higher education. UK-domiciled includes students whose residence was the UK, including the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man. EU-domiciled includes students whose residence was in the countries which were European Union members at 1 December 2010, excluding the UK. Non-EU-domiciled includes students whose residence was outside of the EU.

## First year student

First years includes those students who commenced their programme within the reporting period and is based on the HESA standard registration population. In some cases the student's first year of study may be the second or subsequent year of a programme.

Where possible, data on first year students is presented to provide an equality profile of the cohort entering higher education, and allow for comparison between this group and the wider student population.

## Equality areas

## Gender

At present, this field refers to biological sex and HESA records whether a person's sex is male, female or indeterminate. This will change for the 2012/13 data return.

HESA uses the category 'indeterminate' to refer to intersex people. Intersex people are individuals born with anatomy and physiology that differs from contemporary ideals of what constitutes 'normal' male and female. Some intersex people may find the indeterminate category used by HESA for the current field offensive. HESA uses this category to be consistent with the managing information across partnerships (MIAP) common data definitions coding frame.

The numbers of known intersex people in the higher education sector are very small, so they have been excluded from some parts of the following analysis as any statistics drawn from these small numbers would not give accurate information about the proportion of intersex people in the sector.

From 2012/13, the current field for gender will become sex and will reflect'legal' sex. As the UK law only recognises two sexes: male and female, the indeterminate field will be removed as a valid entry in the student record. Legal sex is the sex given on the person's birth certificate (note that this is not necessarily the same as their sex at birth).

ECU recommends when monitoring sex to include categories of 'other' and 'prefer not to say' alongside male and female. This will allow anyone who associates with terms including intersex, androgyne, intergender, ambigender, gender fluid, polygender and genderqueer to complete the question.

Further information on monitoring sex and gender identity is published on ECU's website: www.ecu.ac.uk/your-questions/ how-do-we-monitor-protected-characteristics

## Ethnicity

Ethnicity within the HESA student record is based upon the 2001 census classification system. For the purposes of this report, the census categories have been aggregated into six groups:
$=$ white (this includes all white ethnic groups including white British)
= black (including black Caribbean, black African, black British and black other)
= Asian (including Asian Indian, Asian Pakistani, Asian Bangladeshi, Asian British and Asian other)
= Chinese
$=$ mixed
$=$ other ethnic background

Where the numbers are large enough, some analyses are reported in more detailed groupings.

Previously, 'other Asian background' was presented separately from the Asian group and 'mixed' was included in the 'other ethnic background' category. From the 2012 report onwards, 'other Asian background' will be included in the 'Asian' group
to maintain consistency with other ethnic groups (both 'other black background' and 'other white background' are included in their respective ethnic groups). The category 'mixed' has been separated from 'other ethnic background' due to the growing size of this group.

It is only compulsory to collect ethnicity data for UK-domiciled students (although students can choose not to disclose) and therefore analysis of student ethnicity is restricted to UK domiciles.

BME

Disability

Black and minority ethnic.
This definition is widely recognised and used to identify patterns of marginalisation and segregation caused by an individual's ethnicity. ECU recognises the limitations of this definition, particularly the assumption that minority ethnic staff are a homogenous group. Where possible, this report will present data disaggregated by more detailed ethnicity categories in addition to data consolidating BME staff as a group.

The disability categories indicate the type of impairment that a student has on the basis of their own self-assessment. They can choose not to disclose this information.

It should be noted that from 2010/11, new entrants can no longer be returned to HESA coded as information refused, information not sought or not known. These codes may only be used for continuing students.

As a result, this report uses the term 'disabled students' to refer to students who are indicated as disabled on their HESA student record. 'Non-disabled students' is used to refer to students who are not indicated as disabled, or whose disability status is unknown by their institution. The percentage of disabled students may therefore represent a slight undercount compared with previous reports.

Further, HESA has adopted a version of the coding frame introduced by the Disability Rights Commission (DRC) for 2010/11 entrants.

When providing data on students of all years, HESA has created a derived grouping of the old and new coding frames. For example, the group'long-standing illness or health condition' includes 'an unseen disability, eg diabetes, epilepsy, asthma' from the old frame and 'long standing illness or health condition such as cancer, HIV, diabetes, chronic heart disease, or epilepsy' in the new frame.

Please note that the field 'personal care support' does not have a comparable code in the new coding frame, and numbers in this group will gradually decrease over time as these students leave their institution.

For more information about the student disability coding frames, please visit: www.hesa.ac.uk/index.php?option=com studrec\&task=show_file\&ltemid=233\&mnl=10051\&href=a^_^ DISABLE.html

Disabled students' allowance

Age
Student age is calculated at the commencement date of their studies. Qualifiers' age is calculated at 31 July 2011. In 2010/11, the proportion of students whose age on entry was unknown was relatively small (less than $0.1 \%$ ). These students have been excluded from the analysis.

This report uses the following age categories:
= 21 and under
$=22$ to 25
$=26$ to 35
= 36 and over

## Mode and level

Full-time student

## Part-time student

Undergraduate students

Postgraduate students

Full-time students are those normally required to attend an institution for periods amounting to at least 24 weeks within the year of study, on sandwich courses, and those on a studyrelated year out of their institution. During that time, students are normally expected to undertake periods of study, tuition or work experience that amount to an average of at least 21 hours per week.

Part-time students are those recorded as studying part-time, or studying full-time on courses lasting less than 24 weeks, on block release, or studying during the evenings only.

Undergraduates are students participating in undergraduate programmes of study aiming for qualifications at level of study of first degree, foundation degree or a range of higher education diplomas and certificates (levels 4-6 of the national qualifications framework). In the majority of the analysis, undergraduates have been disaggregated into first degree undergraduates and 'other undergraduate' students.

Throughout this report, postgraduate students are defined as those on courses leading to higher degrees, diplomas and certificates. In the majority of the analysis this group has been further disaggregated into postgraduate research and postgraduate taught.

## Subjects

SET
In this report, science, engineering and technology (SET) includes the following subject groups:
$=$ agriculture and related subjects
$=$ architecture, building and planning
= biological sciences
= computer science
$=$ engineering and technology
= mathematical sciences
$=$ medicine and dentistry
= physical sciences
$=$ subjects allied to medicine
$=$ veterinary science

Non-SET
Subjects classified as non-SET in this report are:
$=$ business and administrative studies
= combined
= creative arts and design
= education
= historical and philosophical studies
$=$ languages
= law
$=$ mass communications and documentation
$=$ social studies

## Continuation

Students are categorised into one of three possible states in the year following entry.
$=$ continue or qualify
Gained a first degree or other undergraduate qualification or continued their studies at the same institution.
= transfer
No qualification obtained at their original institution in 2009/10, but have an active record at a different HEl in 2010/11.
$=$ no longer in HE
No qualification obtained in 2009/10 and no active record found in 2010/11.

## Degree attainment

## Qualifiers

## Classification

Qualifiers refers to first degree undergraduates.

The classification of an undergraduate degree indicates the qualification class that the student obtained. Certain qualifications obtained at first degree undergraduate level are not subject to classification of the award, notably medical and general degrees. These, together with ordinary degrees and qualifications considered as passed by a student too ill to finish the appropriate material, have been included within the unclassified category. Third class honours, fourth class honours and the pass category have been aggregated.

The degree attainment gap refers to the difference in the proportion of one group achieving a first class honours or upper second class honours degree, compared with another group.
= Gender degree attainment gap (percentage of male first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first/2:1) - (percentage of female first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first/2:1)
$=$ Ethnicity degree attainment gap (percentage of UK-domiciled white first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first/2:1) - (percentage of UK-domiciled BME first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first/2:1)
= Disability degree attainment gap (percentage of non-disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first/2:1) - (percentage of disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first/2:1)

## Destination of leavers

## DLHE

## Leavers

## Graduate employment

The destination of leavers from higher education (DLHE) survey, conducted by HESA, collects information on the activities of leavers from higher education programmes six months after qualifying from their higher education course (employed, engaged in further study and so on). DLHE data are based on responses from 396,650 qualifiers who were surveyed approximately six months after they left their institution.

Throughout the analysis on leavers, the term full-time paid work has been used to mean full-time paid work only (including selfemployed).

The term 'leavers' is used in this report to refer to the students surveyed in the DLHE survey (see above) - ie students who have left their higher education programme.

Definitions of graduate employment are from Elias \& Purcell's report SOC (HE) A classification of occupations for studying the graduate labour market (2004, Institute for Employment Research, Warwick). Categorisations are as follows:
$=$ graduate
= non-graduate
These figures are extracted from the HESA Destination of Leavers from HE (DLHE) record, using fields ‘ 5 Employment circumstances (EMPCIR)' and '11 Standard Occupational Classification (SOCDLHE)'.
$\qquad$

## Overview

$=$ The majority (83.8\%) of students studied in England. 8.8\% of students studied in Scotland, 5.2\% in Wales and 2.1\% in Northern Ireland.
$=$ With the exception of students studying at postgraduate research level, at every degree level the majority of students were studying in non-SET subject areas.
$=89.3 \%$ of full-time first degree entrants continued or qualified in 2009/10.
$=$ The proportion of students obtaining a first class honours or upper second class degree varied by country, from $70.2 \%$ in Scotland to 59.9\% in Wales.
= A higher proportion of qualifiers who studied SET subjects obtained a first class honours degree (18.9\%) than the proportion of qualifiers who studied non-SET subjects (13.3\%).
$=51.4 \%$ of leavers were in full-time paid work ( $40.9 \%$ of which was graduate full-time paid work) and 11.0\% were in part-time paid work only. 13.7\% of leavers were in further study only and 7.6\% were assumed to be unemployed.

## Overview

The majority (83.8\%) of students studied in England. $8.8 \%$ of students studied in Scotland, $5.2 \%$ in Wales and 2.1\% in Northern Ireland.

In 2010/11, 2,501,285 students studied in the UK - a 13.7\% increase on 2003/04 student numbers $(2,200,175)$.
0.1 All/first year students by country of institution

|  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | $\%$ |
| All students | 2097210 | 83.8 |
| England | 52000 | 2.1 |
| Northern Ireland | 221075 | 8.8 |
| Scotland | 131005 | 5.2 |
| Wales | $\mathbf{2 5 0 1 2 8 5}$ | 100 |
| UK total |  |  |
| First years | 965310 | 84.2 |
| England | 21845 | 1.9 |
| Northern Ireland | 92455 | 8.1 |
| Scotland | 66350 | 5.8 |
| Wales | $\mathbf{1 1 4 5 9 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ |
| UK first years total |  |  |

0.2 Profile of all/first year students over time

|  | All students | First years |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | No. | No. |
| $2003 / 04$ | 2200175 | 1011900 |
| $2004 / 05$ | 2236265 | 1010845 |
| $2005 / 06$ | 2281235 | 1057515 |
| $2006 / 07$ | 2304700 | 1057305 |
| $2007 / 08$ | 2306105 | 1068825 |
| $2008 / 09$ | 2396050 | 1144020 |
| $2009 / 10$ | 2493415 | 1185190 |
| $2010 / 11$ | 2501285 | 1145960 |

A higher proportion of first year students studied parttime (37.5\%) than students overall (32.9\%). However, this appeared to be the case in other undergraduates only. For first degree undergraduates, postgraduate research and postgraduate taught students the proportion of first year students studying on a parttime basis was lower than for students overall.
0.3 All/first year students by degree level and mode

|  | All students |  | First years |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| All levels |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 1677340 | 67.1 | 716555 | 62.5 |
| Part-time | 823945 | 32.9 | 429410 | 37.5 |
| All students | 2501285 | 100 | 1145960 | 100 |
| First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 1250255 | 85.4 | 447595 | 86.4 |
| Part-time | 213825 | 14.6 | 70680 | 13.6 |
| All first degree undergraduates | 1464080 | 100 | 518275 | 100 |
| Other undergraduate |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 117075 | 26.1 | 61425 | 21.0 |
| Part-time | 331420 | 73.9 | 230805 | 79.0 |
| All other undergraduates | 448495 | 100 | 292230 | 100 |
| Postgraduate research |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 74780 | 72.0 | 27260 | 79.2 |
| Part-time | 29080 | 28.0 | 7145 | 20.8 |
| All research postgraduates | 103860 | 100 | 34400 | 100 |
| Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 235235 | 48.5 | 180275 | 59.9 |
| Part-time | 249620 | 51.5 | 120780 | 40.1 |
| All taught postgraduates | 484855 | 100 | 301055 | 100 |

With the exception of students studying at postgraduate research level, at every degree level the majority of students were studying in non-SET subject areas.

This was particularly pronounced at postgraduate taught level, where 67.2\% of students were studying nonSET subjects.

### 0.4 All students by subject area and degree level

|  | All levels |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | $\%$ |
| SET |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 20790 | 0.8 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 62780 | 2.5 |
| Biological sciences | 190035 | 7.6 |
| Computer science | 99025 | 4.0 |
| Engineering and technology | 160885 | 6.4 |
| Mathematical sciences | 41110 | 1.6 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 66835 | 2.7 |
| Physical sciences | 93580 | 3.7 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 299800 | 12.0 |
| Veterinary science | 5540 | 0.2 |
| SET total | 1040375 | 41.6 |
| Non-SET |  |  |
| Business, administrative studies | 358295 | 14.3 |
| Combined | 105955 | 4.2 |
| Creative arts and design | 176695 | 7.1 |
| Education | 223730 | 8.9 |
| Historical, philosophical studies | 96760 | 3.9 |
| Languages | 134720 | 5.4 |
| Law | 92950 | 3.7 |
| Mass communications, documentation | 53680 | 2.1 |
| Social studies | 218130 | 8.7 |
| Non-SET total | 1460915 | 58.4 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 5 0 1 2 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ |
|  |  |  |


| First degree undergraduate |  | Other undergraduate |  | Postgraduate research |  | Postgraduate taught |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8645 | 0.6 | 9080 | 2.0 | 785 | 0.8 | 2280 | 0.5 |
| 38270 | 2.6 | 8495 | 1.9 | 1785 | 1.7 | 14230 | 2.9 |
| 145455 | 9.9 | 12350 | 2.8 | 12465 | 12.0 | 19765 | 4.1 |
| 65515 | 4.5 | 11025 | 2.5 | 4405 | 4.2 | 18080 | 3.7 |
| 98215 | 6.7 | 17715 | 3.9 | 13105 | 12.6 | 31850 | 6.6 |
| 32510 | 2.2 | 2735 | 0.6 | 2480 | 2.4 | 3380 | 0.7 |
| 45540 | 3.1 | 820 | 0.2 | 8500 | 8.2 | 11975 | 2.5 |
| 66900 | 4.6 | 6745 | 1.5 | 11205 | 10.8 | 8730 | 1.8 |
| 129475 | 8.8 | 115530 | 25.8 | 6585 | 6.3 | 48205 | 9.9 |
| 4600 | 0.3 | 5 | 0.0 | 310 | 0.3 | 625 | 0.1 |
| 635135 | 43.4 | 184495 | 41.1 | 61630 | 59.3 | 159110 | 32.8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 191930 | 13.1 | 49650 | 11.1 | 6135 | 5.9 | 110580 | 22.8 |
| 32880 | 2.2 | 70895 | 15.8 | 60 | 0.1 | 2120 | 0.4 |
| 138530 | 9.5 | 16230 | 3.6 | 3685 | 3.5 | 18250 | 3.8 |
| 59485 | 4.1 | 54315 | 12.1 | 6725 | 6.5 | 103205 | 21.3 |
| 69510 | 4.7 | 9865 | 2.2 | 7060 | 6.8 | 10325 | 2.1 |
| 91510 | 6.3 | 25815 | 5.8 | 6005 | 5.8 | 11390 | 2.3 |
| 65995 | 4.5 | 5420 | 1.2 | 2220 | 2.1 | 19315 | 4.0 |
| 39415 | 2.7 | 2905 | 0.6 | 1005 | 1.0 | 10355 | 2.1 |
| 139695 | 9.5 | 28905 | 6.4 | 9330 | 9.0 | 40200 | 8.3 |
| 828945 | 56.6 | 263995 | 58.9 | 42225 | 40.7 | 325745 | 67.2 |
| 1464080 | 100 | 448495 | 100 | 103860 | 100 | 484855 | 100 |

A higher proportion of first year students were studying non-SET subjects (61.7\%) than students overall (58.4\%, see figure 0.4). This was most prominent at the other undergraduate level, where 63.1\% of first year students were studying non-SET subjects, compared with $58.9 \%$ of all students, a $4.2 \%$ difference (see figure 0.4).
0.5 First year students by subject area and degree level

|  | All levels |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% |
| SET |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 11310 | 1.0 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 24635 | 2.1 |
| Biological sciences | 77080 | 6.7 |
| Computer science | 42935 | 3.7 |
| Engineering and technology | 68210 | 6.0 |
| Mathematical sciences | 15680 | 1.4 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 20095 | 1.8 |
| Physical sciences | 35945 | 3.1 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 141130 | 12.3 |
| Veterinary science | 1410 | 0.1 |
| SET total | 438435 | 38.3 |
| Non-SET |  |  |
| Business, administrative studies | 175520 | 15.3 |
| Combined | 67615 | 5.9 |
| Creative arts and design | 73190 | 6.4 |
| Education | 128250 | 11.2 |
| Historical, philosophical studies | 38845 | 3.4 |
| Languages | 61755 | 5.4 |
| Law | 40755 | 3.6 |
| Mass communications, documentation | 23320 | 2.0 |
| Social studies | 98275 | 8.6 |
| Non-SET total | 707530 | 61.7 |
| Total | 1145960 | 100 |


| First degree undergraduate |  | Other undergraduate |  | Postgraduate research |  | Postgraduate taught |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3320 | 0.6 | 6315 | 2.2 | 285 | 0.8 | 1390 | 0.5 |
| 11895 | 2.3 | 4440 | 1.5 | 655 | 1.9 | 7645 | 2.5 |
| 53850 | 10.4 | 7215 | 2.5 | 4025 | 11.7 | 11990 | 4.0 |
| 24965 | 4.8 | 6155 | 2.1 | 1490 | 4.3 | 10330 | 3.4 |
| 34815 | 6.7 | 10680 | 3.7 | 4365 | 12.7 | 18350 | 6.1 |
| 11155 | 2.2 | 1385 | 0.5 | 795 | 2.3 | 2345 | 0.8 |
| 9975 | 1.9 | 505 | 0.2 | 2735 | 7.9 | 6875 | 2.3 |
| 21950 | 4.2 | 4280 | 1.5 | 3790 | 11.0 | 5925 | 2.0 |
| 46060 | 8.9 | 66960 | 22.9 | 2190 | 6.4 | 25920 | 8.6 |
| 1010 | 0.2 | 5 | 0.0 | 105 | 0.3 | 290 | 0.1 |
| 219000 | 42.3 | 107945 | 36.9 | 20435 | 59.4 | 91055 | 30.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75010 | 14.5 | 31430 | 10.8 | 1985 | 5.8 | 67095 | 22.3 |
| 11230 | 2.2 | 54735 | 18.7 | 35 | 0.1 | 1615 | 0.5 |
| 50685 | 9.8 | 9570 | 3.3 | 1215 | 3.5 | 11725 | 3.9 |
| 21745 | 4.2 | 34815 | 11.9 | 1900 | 5.5 | 69795 | 23.2 |
| 23250 | 4.5 | 6610 | 2.3 | 2485 | 7.2 | 6500 | 2.2 |
| 29920 | 5.8 | 22025 | 7.5 | 2060 | 6.0 | 7750 | 2.6 |
| 22915 | 4.4 | 3900 | 1.3 | 780 | 2.3 | 13160 | 4.4 |
| 14470 | 2.8 | 1835 | 0.6 | 370 | 1.1 | 6650 | 2.2 |
| 50050 | 9.7 | 19370 | 6.6 | 3150 | 9.2 | 25705 | 8.5 |
| 299280 | 57.7 | 184285 | 63.1 | 13970 | 40.6 | 210000 | 69.8 |
| 518275 | 100 | 292230 | 100 | 34400 | 100 | 301055 | 100 |

89.3\% of full-time first degree entrants continued or qualified in 2009/10.

### 0.6 UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category

|  | Continue or <br> qualify |  | Transfer |  |  | No longer in <br> HE |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |  |  |
| All students | 331005 | 89.3 | 8075 | 2.2 | 31755 | 8.6 |  |  |

UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category


The proportion of students obtaining a first class honours or upper second class degree varied by country, from 70.2\% in Scotland to $59.9 \%$ in Wales.

England
Northern Ireland
Scotland
Wales

A higher proportion of qualifiers who studied SET subjects obtained a first class honours degree (18.9\%) than the proportion of qualifiers who studied non-SET subjects (13.3\%).

All qualifiers
SET qualifiers
Non-SET qualifiers

### 0.7 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by country of institution and degree class

|  | First |  | 2:1 |  | 2:2 |  | Third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| England | 45050 | 15.4 | 141105 | 48.2 | 85020 | 29.0 | 21825 | 7. |
| Northern Ireland | 1300 | 16.6 | 4035 | 51.7 | 2105 | 27.0 | 360 | 4.6 |
| Scotland | 4035 | 17.8 | 11850 | 52.4 | 5535 | 24.5 | 1210 | 5.3 |
| Wales | 2830 | 14.2 | 9110 | 45.7 | 6550 | 32.9 | 1425 | 7.2 |

First degree undergraduate qualifiers in countries of institution by degree class

| First |  | 2:1 |  | 2:2 |  |  | Third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15.4 | 48.2 |  |  |  |  | 29.0 |  | 7.4 |
| 16.6 | 51.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  | * |
| 17.8 | 52.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.3 |
| 14.2 | 45.7 |  |  |  | 32 |  |  | 7.2 |
| । | 1 | । | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
| \% 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 70 | 80 |  |

### 0.8 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by SET category and degree class

|  | First |  | $\mathbf{2 : 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 : 2}$ |  | Third/pass |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |
| All qualifiers | 53215 | 15.5 | 166100 | 48.4 | 99210 | 28.9 | 24825 | 7.2 |
| SET | 25215 | 18.9 | 59525 | 44.6 | 37825 | 28.4 | 10800 | 8.1 |
| Non-SET | 28000 | 13.3 | 106575 | 50.8 | 61390 | 29.2 | 14025 | 6.7 |

First degree undergraduate qualifiers in SET categories by degree class


The proportion of qualifiers obtaining a first class honours degree was highest in mathematical sciences (30.0\%) and lowest in law (8.1\%).

The proportion of qualifiers obtaining a third class degree/ pass was highest in combined studies ( $16.3 \%$ ) and lowest in veterinary sciences (2.2\%).

### 0.9 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by subject area and degree class

|  |
| :--- |
| SET |
| Agriculture and related subjects |
| Architecture, building and planning |
| Biological sciences |
| Computer science |
| Engineering and technology |
| Mathematical sciences |
| Medicine and dentistry |
| Physical sciences |
| Subjects allied to medicine |
| Veterinary science |
| SET total |
| Non-SET |
| Business and administrative studies |
| Combined |
| Creative arts and design |
| Education |
| Historical and philosophical studies |
| Languages |
| Law |
| Mass communications and documentation |
| Social studies |
| Non-SET total |
| Total |


| First |  | 2:1 |  | 2:2 |  | Third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 380 | 16.0 | 1060 | 44.4 | 755 | 31.8 | 185 | 7.8 |
| 1450 | 14.2 | 4805 | 47.1 | 3070 | 30.1 | 870 | 8.5 |
| 4675 | 14.2 | 16580 | 50.2 | 9705 | 29.4 | 2065 | 6.3 |
| 2685 | 19.6 | 4930 | 36.0 | 4295 | 31.3 | 1805 | 13.2 |
| 5105 | 23.9 | 8835 | 41.3 | 5665 | 26.5 | 1790 | 8.4 |
| 2030 | 30.0 | 2455 | 36.3 | 1645 | 24.3 | 640 | 9.4 |
| 430 | 27.8 | 825 | 53.2 | 135 | 8.8 | 160 | 10.2 |
| 3145 | 21.8 | 6420 | 44.5 | 3860 | 26.8 | 1005 | 7.0 |
| 5290 | 17.7 | 13570 | 45.5 | 8670 | 29.1 | 2280 | 7.6 |
| 20 | 23.1 | 50 | 53.8 | 20 | 20.9 | 0 | 2.2 |
| 25215 | 18.9 | 59525 | 44.6 | 37825 | 28.4 | 10800 | 8.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6640 | 12.5 | 23055 | 43.4 | 18335 | 34.5 | 5085 | 9.6 |
| 155 | 10.5 | 630 | 42.7 | 450 | 30.5 | 240 | 16.3 |
| 6135 | 16.1 | 18940 | 49.6 | 10545 | 27.6 | 2570 | 6.7 |
| 1955 | 12.3 | 7510 | 47.5 | 5250 | 33.2 | 1100 | 7.0 |
| 2585 | 15.3 | 10495 | 62.0 | 3390 | 20.0 | 455 | 2.7 |
| 3480 | 15.7 | 13375 | 60.5 | 4555 | 20.6 | 715 | 3.2 |
| 1330 | 8.1 | 8470 | 51.6 | 5515 | 33.6 | 1115 | 6.8 |
| 1160 | 10.8 | 5830 | 54.1 | 3260 | 30.3 | 520 | 4.8 |
| 4560 | 13.0 | 18270 | 52.0 | 10090 | 28.7 | 2225 | 6.3 |
| 28000 | 13.3 | 106575 | 50.8 | 61390 | 29.2 | 14025 | 6.7 |
| 53215 | 15.5 | 166100 | 48.4 | 99210 | 28.9 | 24825 | 7.2 |

First degree undergraduate qualifiers in subject areas by degree class


* values less than 5.0 are not displayed
51.4\% of leavers were in full-time paid work (40.9\% of which was graduate fulltime paid work) and 11.0\% were in part-time paid work only. 13.7\% of leavers were in further study only and 7.6\% were assumed to be unemployed.


### 0.10 DLHE leavers by leaving destination

|  | All leavers |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | $\%$ |
| Full-time paid work only (including self- <br> employed) total | 204005 | 51.4 |
| Graduate full-time paid work only (including <br> self-employed) | 162055 | 40.9 |
| Non-graduate full-time paid work only <br> (including self-employed) | 41500 | 10.5 |
| Unknown full-time paid work only (including <br> self-employed) | 450 | 0.1 |
| Part-time paid work only | 43755 | 11.0 |
| Voluntary/unpaid work only | 7730 | 1.9 |
| Work and further study | 40070 | 10.1 |
| Further study only | 54285 | 13.7 |
| Assumed to be unemployed | 30195 | 7.6 |
| Not available for employment | 12095 | 3.0 |
| Other | 4515 | 1.1 |
| Total | 396650 | 100 |

DLHE leavers by leaving destination

## Other 1.1

Not available for employment 3.0
Assumed to be unemployed 7.6



## 1 Gender

$=$ While the proportion of male students has risen in the last eight years, increasing from 42.7\% in 2003/04 to 43.6\% in 2010/11, there remains a gap of $12.8 \%$ between female and male representation.
$=$ The proportion of female students was highest among parttime other undergraduates (64.7\%) and lowest among full-time postgraduate research students (45.0\%).
$=$ With the exception of business and administrative studies (48.6\%), female students were in the majority for all non-SET subjects. Particularly high proportions of students studying education ( $75.4 \%$ ) and languages ( $67.8 \%$ ) were women.
= Women made up the majority of students studying non-SET subjects at all degree levels, though the proportion decreases from first degree/other undergraduate levels (60.3\% and 63.0\%, respectively) to postgraduate research/taught levels (51.5\% and $59.2 \%$ ). This was particularly prominent in languages, where women comprised $70.8 \%$ of first degree undergraduates, compared with $59.5 \%$ of postgraduate research students.
= In England, Northern Ireland and Scotland, a higher proportion of male qualifiers obtained a first class honours degree than female qualifiers. In Wales, however, 14.9\% of female qualifiers obtained a first class honours, compared with $13.4 \%$ of male qualifiers.
= Overall, a higher proportion of male qualifiers studying SET obtained a first class honours degree than female qualifiers studying SET (19.2\%, compared with 18.6\%). However, in certain SET subjects a higher proportion of women obtained this degree class than men. This was most prominent in medicine and dentistry, where $29.8 \%$ of female qualifiers obtained a first class honours degree, compared with $25.5 \%$ of male qualifiers (a $4.3 \%$ difference).
$=$ A slightly higher proportion of women studying non-SET subjects obtained a first class honours degree than male qualifiers (13.5\%, compared with $13.1 \%)$. The difference was highest in business and administrative studies, where $14.1 \%$ of female qualifiers obtained a first class honours degree compared with $10.8 \%$ of male qualifiers (a $3.3 \%$ difference). However, in certain subjects including languages, a higher proportion of male qualifiers obtained a first class honours degree (17.2\% compared with 15.2\% - a 2.0\% difference).

## 1 Gender

## Gender overview

Women made up the majority of students in all four countries, comprising $56.4 \%$ of the total UK student population. The proportion of women students was slightly higher among first year students (57.2\%) than all students.

Over the past eight years, there have consistently been more female students than male students in higher education in the UK.

While the proportion of male students has risen in the last eight years, increasing from $42.7 \%$ in 2003/04 to $43.6 \%$ in 2010/11, there remains a gap of $12.8 \%$ between female and male representation.

This trend is also present among the first year population, with the gap decreasing from $17.6 \%$ in 2003/04 to $14.4 \%$ in 2010/11.

### 1.1 All/first year students by country of institution and gender

|  | Female |  |  |  |  | Male |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |  |  |  |
| All students | 1185975 | 56.6 | 911235 | 43.4 |  |  |  |
| England | 30525 | 58.7 | 21475 | 41.3 |  |  |  |
| Northern Ireland | 125025 | 56.6 | 96050 | 43.4 |  |  |  |
| Scotland | 69565 | 53.1 | 61440 | 46.9 |  |  |  |
| Wales | 1411090 | 56.4 | 1090200 | 43.6 |  |  |  |
| UK total | 554880 | 57.5 | 410425 | 42.5 |  |  |  |
| First years | 13060 | 59.8 | 8785 | 40.2 |  |  |  |
| England | 52515 | 56.8 | 39940 | 43.2 |  |  |  |
| Northern Ireland | 34735 | 52.3 | 31615 | 47.7 |  |  |  |
| Scotland | 655190 | 57.2 | 490770 | 42.8 |  |  |  |
| Wales |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| UK first years total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### 1.2 Profile of all/first year students over time by gender

|  | Female |  |  |  | Male |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
|  | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |  |  |
| All students | 1260140 | 57.3 | 940035 | 42.7 |  |  |
| $2003 / 04$ | 1284605 | 57.4 | 951665 | 42.6 |  |  |
| $2004 / 05$ | 1313130 | 57.6 | 968110 | 42.4 |  |  |
| $2005 / 06$ | 1325260 | 57.5 | 979440 | 42.5 |  |  |
| $2006 / 07$ | 1317735 | 57.1 | 988220 | 42.9 |  |  |
| $2007 / 08$ | 1363810 | 56.9 | 1032230 | 43.1 |  |  |
| $2008 / 09$ | 1412185 | 56.6 | 1081225 | 43.4 |  |  |
| $2009 / 10$ | 1411090 | 56.4 | 1090200 | 43.6 |  |  |
| $2010 / 11$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## First years

| $2003 / 04$ | 594505 | 58.8 | 417395 | 41.2 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $2004 / 05$ | 592825 | 58.6 | 418020 | 41.4 |
| $2005 / 06$ | 620335 | 58.7 | 437185 | 41.3 |
| $2006 / 07$ | 618110 | 58.5 | 439195 | 41.5 |
| $2007 / 08$ | 621140 | 58.1 | 447550 | 41.9 |
| $2008 / 09$ | 661520 | 57.8 | 482495 | 42.2 |
| $2009 / 10$ | 681575 | 57.5 | 503610 | 42.5 |
| $2010 / 11$ | 655190 | 57.2 | 490770 | 42.8 |

All/first year students in countries of institution by gender



At all degree levels, a lower proportion of EU and nonEU students were female compared with UK students. This was most pronounced at postgraduate taught level where $44.5 \%$ of non-EU and 53.5\% of EU students were female, compared with 60.9\% of UK students.

### 1.3 All students by degree level, domicile category and gender



First degree undergraduate

| UK | 712455 | 88.6 | 55.7 | 567190 | 85.9 | 44.3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| EU | 37835 | 4.7 | 54.2 | 31940 | 4.8 | 45.8 |
| Non-EU | 53715 | 6.7 | 46.8 | 60955 | 9.2 | 53.2 |


| Other undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| UK | 272105 | 94.4 | 65.0 | 146290 | 91.3 | 35.0 |
| EU | 5635 | 2.0 | 53.4 | 4915 | 3.1 | 46.6 |
| Non-EU | 10575 | 3.7 | 54.1 | 8970 | 5.6 | 45.9 |
| Po |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Postgraduate research

| UK | 29660 | 61.4 | 48.5 | 31440 | 56.6 | 51.5 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| EU | 6420 | 13.3 | 47.5 | 7110 | 12.8 | 52.5 |
| Non-EU | 12265 | 25.4 | 42.0 | 16965 | 30.6 | 58.0 |

## Postgraduate taught

| UK | 191150 | 70.7 | 60.9 | 122775 | 57.3 | 39.1 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| EU | 19395 | 7.2 | 53.5 | 16870 | 7.9 | 46.5 |
| Non-EU | 59880 | 22.1 | 44.5 | 74780 | 34.9 | 55.5 |

[^0]All students in domicile categories and degree levels by gender


## Mode and level

Women made up the majority of all degree levels, with the exception of postgraduate research where $53.4 \%$ of students were male.

The proportion of female students was highest among part-time other undergraduates (64.7\%) and lowest among fulltime postgraduate research students (45.0\%).

## heidi reports

A.1a Undergraduate students by level, mode and gender 2010/11
A.1b Postgraduate students by level, mode and gender 2010/11

### 1.4 All students by degree level, mode and gender



All full-time/part-time students in degree levels by gender


While overall $55.8 \%$ of postgraduate taught students were women (see figure 1.4), among first year students women made up $56.8 \%$ of those studying at this level (a 1.0\% difference).

In all but postgraduate research, where $54.7 \%$ of students studying full-time and $50.7 \%$ part-time were male, women made up the majority of first year students at all degree levels.
1.5 First year students by degree level, mode and gender


First year full-time/part-time students in degree levels by gender


## Subjects

Women made up 51.0\% of students studying SET subjects. There were particularly high proportions of women in subjects allied to medicine ( $80.0 \%$ ), veterinary science (75.5\%) and biological sciences (62.2\%). However, male students comprised the majority of students in engineering and technology (83.8\%), computer science ( $82.0 \%$ ) and architecture, building and planning (68.3\%).

With the exception of business and administrative studies (48.6\%), female students were in the majority for all non-SET subjects. Particularly high proportions of students studying education (75.4\%) and languages (67.8\%) were women.
1.6 All students by subject area and gender

|  | Female |  |  | Male |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 12335 | 0.9 | 59.3 | 8450 | 0.8 | 40.7 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 19900 | 1.4 | 31.7 | 42875 | 3.9 | 68.3 |
| Biological sciences | 118150 | 8.4 | 62.2 | 71885 | 6.6 | 37.8 |
| Computer science | 17850 | 1.3 | 18.0 | 81170 | 7.4 | 82.0 |
| Engineering and technology | 26005 | 1.8 | 16.2 | 134880 | 12.4 | 83.8 |
| Mathematical sciences | 16115 | 1.1 | 39.2 | 24995 | 2.3 | 60.8 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 38120 | 2.7 | 57.0 | 28720 | 2.6 | 43.0 |
| Physical sciences | 37925 | 2.7 | 40.5 | 55655 | 5.1 | 59.5 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 239970 | 17.0 | 80.0 | 59830 | 5.5 | 20.0 |
| Veterinary science | 4180 | 0.3 | 75.5 | 1360 | 0.1 | 24.5 |
| SET total | 530550 | 37.6 | 51.0 | 509825 | 46.8 | 49.0 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business, admin studies | 174255 | 12.3 | 48.6 | 184040 | 16.9 | 51.4 |
| Combined | 64450 | 4.6 | 60.8 | 41505 | 3.8 | 39.2 |
| Creative arts and design | 108260 | 7.7 | 61.3 | 68435 | 6.3 | 38.7 |
| Education | 168640 | 12.0 | 75.4 | 55085 | 5.1 | 24.6 |
| Historical and philosophical studies | 51210 | 3.6 | 52.9 | 45550 | 4.2 | 47.1 |
| Languages | 91310 | 6.5 | 67.8 | 43405 | 4.0 | 32.2 |
| Law | 55105 | 3.9 | 59.3 | 37845 | 3.5 | 40.7 |
| Mass comms and documentation | 30650 | 2.2 | 57.1 | 23030 | 2.1 | 42.9 |
| Social studies | 136655 | 9.7 | 62.6 | 81475 | 7.5 | 37.4 |
| Non-SET total | 880540 | 62.4 | 60.3 | 580375 | 53.2 | 39.7 |
| Total | 1411090 | 100 | 56.4 | 1090200 | 100 | 43.6 |



The gender profile for all students and for first year students was very similar. However, at subject level there were some noticeable differences. For example, the proportions of male students studying agriculture and related subjects and languages were both $2.6 \%$ higher among first years than students overall (see figure 1.6). The proportion of first year students who are male studying veterinary science was $2.2 \%$ higher than for students overall.
1.7 First year students by subject area and gender

|  | Female |  |  | Male |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 6410 | 1.0 | 56.7 | 4900 | 1.0 | 43.3 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 8125 | 1.2 | 33.0 | 16510 | 3.4 | 67.0 |
| Biological sciences | 46965 | 7.2 | 60.9 | 30115 | 6.1 | 39.1 |
| Computer science | 8170 | 1.2 | 19.0 | 34765 | 7.1 | 81.0 |
| Engineering and technology | 10815 | 1.7 | 15.9 | 57395 | 11.7 | 84.1 |
| Mathematical sciences | 6080 | 0.9 | 38.8 | 9600 | 2.0 | 61.2 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 11640 | 1.8 | 57.9 | 8450 | 1.7 | 42.1 |
| Physical sciences | 14545 | 2.2 | 40.5 | 21400 | 4.4 | 59.5 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 113940 | 17.4 | 80.7 | 27190 | 5.5 | 19.3 |
| Veterinary science | 1035 | 0.2 | 73.3 | 375 | 0.1 | 26.7 |
| SET total | 227730 | 34.8 | 51.9 | 210705 | 42.9 | 48.1 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business, admin studies | 86035 | 13.1 | 49.0 | 89480 | 18.2 | 51.0 |
| Combined | 41685 | 6.4 | 61.7 | 25930 | 5.3 | 38.3 |
| Creative arts and design | 44995 | 6.9 | 61.5 | 28195 | 5.7 | 38.5 |
| Education | 94275 | 14.4 | 73.5 | 33980 | 6.9 | 26.5 |
| Historical and philosophical studies | 20590 | 3.1 | 53.0 | 18255 | 3.7 | 47.0 |
| Languages | 40245 | 6.1 | 65.2 | 21510 | 4.4 | 34.8 |
| Law | 23550 | 3.6 | 57.8 | 17210 | 3.5 | 42.2 |
| Mass comms and documentation | 13575 | 2.1 | 58.2 | 9745 | 2.0 | 41.8 |
| Social studies | 62510 | 9.5 | 63.6 | 35765 | 7.3 | 36.4 |
| Non-SET total | 427465 | 65.2 | 60.4 | 280065 | 57.1 | 39.6 |
| Total | 655190 | 100 | 57.2 | 490770 | 100 | 42.8 |



With the exception of other undergraduates, where women made up 66.1\% of students, men comprised the majority of students in SET at all degree levels. The proportion of students studying computer science and engineering and technology who are male was particularly high across all degree levels.

Women made up the majority of students studying nonSET subjects at all degree levels, though the proportion decreases from first degree/ other undergraduate levels (60.3\% and 63.0\%, respectively) to postgraduate research/taught levels (51.5\% and 59.2\%). This was particularly prominent in languages, where women comprised $70.8 \%$ of first degree undergraduates, compared with $59.5 \%$ of postgraduate research students.
1.8 All students by subject area, degree level and gender

|  | First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female |  | Male |  |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| SET |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 5750 | 66.5 | 2900 | 33.5 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 11355 | 29.7 | 26915 | 70.3 |
| Biological sciences | 89935 | 61.8 | 55520 | 38.2 |
| Computer science | 10670 | 16.3 | 54845 | 83.7 |
| Engineering and technology | 14930 | 15.2 | 83290 | 84.8 |
| Mathematical sciences | 12945 | 39.8 | 19565 | 60.2 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 25835 | 56.7 | 19710 | 43.3 |
| Physical sciences | 27105 | 40.5 | 39795 | 59.5 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 102240 | 79.0 | 27235 | 21.0 |
| Veterinary science | 3570 | 77.6 | 1030 | 22.4 |
| SET total | 304335 | 47.9 | 330800 | 52.1 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |
| Business, administrative studies | 94350 | 49.2 | 97580 | 50.8 |
| Combined | 20390 | 62.0 | 12490 | 38.0 |
| Creative arts and design | 85310 | 61.6 | 53220 | 38.4 |
| Education | 50355 | 84.7 | 9130 | 15.3 |
| Historical, philosophical studies | 36555 | 52.6 | 32950 | 47.4 |
| Languages | 64775 | 70.8 | 26735 | 29.2 |
| Law | 40795 | 61.8 | 25205 | 38.2 |
| Mass communications and documentation | 21810 | 55.3 | 17600 | 44.7 |
| Social studies | 85320 | 61.1 | 54375 | 38.9 |
| Non-SET total | 499665 | 60.3 | 329280 | 39.7 |
| Total | 804000 | 54.9 | 660080 | 45.1 |


| Other undergraduate |  |  |  | Postgraduate research |  |  |  | Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4900 | 54.0 | 4175 | 46.0 | 425 | 54.1 | 360 | 45.9 | 1260 | 55.3 | 1015 | 44.7 |
| 2310 | 27.2 | 6180 | 72.8 | 665 | 37.2 | 1120 | 62.8 | 5570 | 39.2 | 8655 | 60.8 |
| 6965 | 56.4 | 5385 | 43.6 | 7605 | 61.0 | 4860 | 39.0 | 13640 | 69.0 | 6125 | 31.0 |
| 2545 | 23.1 | 8480 | 76.9 | 1005 | 22.8 | 3400 | 77.2 | 3630 | 20.1 | 14450 | 79.9 |
| 1675 | 9.5 | 16040 | 90.5 | 3045 | 23.2 | 10065 | 76.8 | 6355 | 20.0 | 25490 | 80.0 |
| 1110 | 40.6 | 1625 | 59.4 | 755 | 30.5 | 1725 | 69.5 | 1300 | 38.5 | 2080 | 61.5 |
| 660 | 80.2 | 160 | 19.8 | 4705 | 55.3 | 3800 | 44.7 | 6925 | 57.8 | 5050 | 42.2 |
| 2865 | 42.5 | 3880 | 57.5 | 4180 | 37.3 | 7030 | 62.7 | 3780 | 43.3 | 4945 | 56.7 |
| 98890 | 85.6 | 16640 | 14.4 | 4015 | 61.0 | 2570 | 39.0 | 34820 | 72.2 | 13385 | 27.8 |
| 5 |  | 0 |  | 195 | 63.8 | 110 | 36.2 | 410 | 65.5 | 215 | 34.5 |
| 121925 | 66.1 | 62570 | 33.9 | 26595 | 43.1 | 35040 | 56.9 | 77695 | 48.8 | 81415 | 51.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26580 | 53.5 | 23070 | 46.5 | 2480 | 40.4 | 3655 | 59.6 | 50840 | 46.0 | 59740 | 54.0 |
| 42800 | 60.4 | 28095 | 39.6 | 35 | 54.8 | 30 | 45.2 | 1230 | 57.9 | 895 | 42.1 |
| 9825 | 60.5 | 6405 | 39.5 | 1885 | 51.2 | 1800 | 48.8 | 11240 | 61.6 | 7010 | 38.4 |
| 40370 | 74.3 | 13945 | 25.7 | 4325 | 64.3 | 2400 | 35.7 | 73590 | 71.3 | 29610 | 28.7 |
| 6190 | 62.7 | 3675 | 37.3 | 3145 | 44.6 | 3915 | 55.4 | 5320 | 51.5 | 5005 | 48.5 |
| 14960 | 57.9 | 10855 | 42.1 | 3570 | 59.5 | 2430 | 40.5 | 8005 | 70.3 | 3385 | 29.7 |
| 2990 | 55.1 | 2435 | 44.9 | 1010 | 45.5 | 1210 | 54.5 | 10315 | 53.4 | 9000 | 46.6 |
| 1320 | 45.5 | 1585 | 54.5 | 520 | 51.7 | 485 | 48.3 | 6995 | 67.6 | 3360 | 32.4 |
| 21360 | 73.9 | 7545 | 26.1 | 4780 | 51.3 | 4550 | 48.7 | 25195 | 62.7 | 15010 | 37.3 |
| 166390 | 63.0 | 97605 | 37.0 | 21755 | 51.5 | 20475 | 48.5 | 192730 | 59.2 | 133010 | 40.8 |
| 288315 | 64.3 | 160175 | 35.7 | 48345 | 46.6 | 55510 | 53.4 | 270425 | 55.8 | 214430 | 44.2 |

. percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

|  |  | All students in SET subject areas and degree levels by gender |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Male |
|  | first degree UG | 66.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 33.5 |
| related subjects | other UG | 54.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 46.0 |
|  | PG research | 54.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 45.9 |
|  | PG taught | 55.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 44.7 |
| Architecture building | first degree UG | 29.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 70.3 |
| Architecture, building | other UG | 27.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 72.8 |
|  | PG research | 37.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 62.8 |
|  | PG taught | 39.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 60.8 |
|  | first degree UG | 61.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 38.2 |
| Biological sciences | other UG | 56.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 43.6 |
|  | PG research | 61.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 39.0 |
|  | PG taught | 69.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 31.0 |
| Computer science | first degree UG | 16.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 83.7 |
| Computer science | other UG | 23.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 76.9 |
|  | PG research | 22.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 77.2 |
|  | PG taught | 20.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 79.9 |
|  | first degree UG | 15.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 84.8 |
| Engineering and | other UG | 9.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 90.5 |
| technology | PG research | 23.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 76.8 |
|  | PG taught | 20.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 80.0 |
|  | first degree UG | 39.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 60.2 |
| Mathematical sciences | other UG | 40.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 59.4 |
|  | PG research | 30.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 69.5 |
|  | PG taught | 38.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 61.5 |
|  | first degree UG | 56.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 43.3 |
| Medicine and dentistry | other UG | 80.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 19.8 |
|  | PG research | 55.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 44.7 |
|  | PG taught | 57.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 42.2 |
|  | first degree UG | 40.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 59.5 |
| Physical sciences | other UG | 42.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 57.5 |
|  | PG research | 37.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 62.7 |
|  | PG taught | 43.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 56.7 |
|  | first degree UG | 79.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21.0 |
| subjects allied to | other UG | 85.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14.4 |
|  | PG research | 61.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 39.0 |
|  | PG taught | 72.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 27.8 |
|  | first degree UG | 77.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 22.4 |
| Veterinary science | other UG | .. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | PG research | 63.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 36.2 |
|  | PG taught | 65.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34.5 |
|  | first degree UG | 47.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 52.1 |
| SET total | other UG | 66.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 33.9 |
|  | PG research | 43.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 56.9 |
|  | PG taught | 48.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 51.2 |
|  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
|  |  | \% 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 70 | 80 | 90 |  |

All students in non-SET subject areas and degree levels by gender


The gender profile of first year students by subject and degree level was, overall, similar to that of all students. There were, however, some notable differences.
59.2\% of first year postgraduate research students in agriculture and related subjects were women, compared with $54.1 \%$ of all students studying agriculture and related subjects at this level (a 5.1\% difference; see figure 1.8).
$37.7 \%$ of first year postgraduate taught students studying veterinary science were male, compared with $34.5 \%$ of all students studying this subject at this level (a 3.2\% difference; see figure 1.8).

### 1.9 First year students by subject area, degree level and gender

|  | First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female |  | Male |  |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| SET |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 2170 | 65.3 | 1155 | 34.7 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 3635 | 30.6 | 8260 | 69.4 |
| Biological sciences | 32350 | 60.1 | 21500 | 39.9 |
| Computer science | 4125 | 16.5 | 20840 | 83.5 |
| Engineering and technology | 5110 | 14.7 | 29710 | 85.3 |
| Mathematical sciences | 4405 | 39.5 | 6750 | 60.5 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 5585 | 56.0 | 4395 | 44.0 |
| Physical sciences | 8845 | 40.3 | 13105 | 59.7 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 36515 | 79.3 | 9545 | 20.7 |
| Veterinary science | 780 | 77.3 | 230 | 22.7 |
| SET total | 103515 | 47.3 | 115480 | 52.7 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |
| Business, administrative studies | 36625 | 48.8 | 38385 | 51.2 |
| Combined | 7140 | 63.6 | 4090 | 36.4 |
| Creative arts and design | 31270 | 61.7 | 19415 | 38.3 |
| Education | 18290 | 84.1 | 3455 | 15.9 |
| Historical, philosophical studies | 11955 | 51.4 | 11295 | 48.6 |
| Languages | 21010 | 70.2 | 8915 | 29.8 |
| Law | 13990 | 61.1 | 8925 | 38.9 |
| Mass communications and documentation | 7970 | 55.1 | 6495 | 44.9 |
| Social studies | 30680 | 61.3 | 19370 | 38.7 |
| Non-SET total | 178930 | 59.8 | 120350 | 40.2 |
| Total | 282445 | 54.5 | 235830 | 45.5 |


| Other undergraduate |  |  |  | Postgraduate research |  |  |  | Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3315 | 52.5 | 3000 | 47.5 | 170 | 59.2 | 115 | 40.8 | 760 | 54.5 | 630 | 45.5 |
| 1190 | 26.8 | 3250 | 73.2 | 250 | 38.1 | 405 | 61.9 | 3050 | 39.9 | 4595 | 60.1 |
| 4075 | 56.5 | 3140 | 43.5 | 2430 | 60.3 | 1600 | 39.7 | 8110 | 67.7 | 3875 | 32.3 |
| 1510 | 24.6 | 4640 | 75.4 | 340 | 22.7 | 1150 | 77.3 | 2195 | 21.2 | 8135 | 78.8 |
| 985 | 9.2 | 9695 | 90.8 | 995 | 22.8 | 3370 | 77.2 | 3725 | 20.3 | 14620 | 79.7 |
| 530 | 38.2 | 855 | 61.8 | 230 | 29.0 | 565 | 71.0 | 915 | 39.0 | 1430 | 61.0 |
| 400 | 78.9 | 105 | 21.1 | 1510 | 55.2 | 1225 | 44.8 | 4150 | 60.4 | 2725 | 39.6 |
| 1710 | 39.9 | 2575 | 60.1 | 1390 | 36.7 | 2400 | 63.3 | 2600 | 43.9 | 3325 | 56.1 |
| 57165 | 85.4 | 9795 | 14.6 | 1285 | 58.8 | 900 | 41.2 | 18975 | 73.2 | 6945 | 26.8 |
| 5 | . | 0 |  | 65 | 64.2 | 35 | 35.8 | 180 | 62.3 | 110 | 37.7 |
| 70885 | 65.7 | 37060 | 34.3 | 8665 | 42.4 | 11770 | 57.6 | 44665 | 49.1 | 46395 | 50.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16890 | 53.7 | 14540 | 46.3 | 795 | 40.2 | 1185 | 59.8 | 31725 | 47.3 | 35370 | 52.7 |
| 33590 | 61.4 | 21145 | 38.6 | 20 |  | 15 |  | 935 | 58.0 | 680 | 42.0 |
| 5785 | 60.5 | 3780 | 39.5 | 620 | 51.2 | 590 | 48.8 | 7320 | 62.5 | 4400 | 37.5 |
| 24990 | 71.8 | 9820 | 28.2 | 1255 | 66.1 | 645 | 33.9 | 49740 | 71.3 | 20060 | 28.7 |
| 4145 | 62.7 | 2465 | 37.3 | 1050 | 42.2 | 1435 | 57.8 | 3440 | 52.9 | 3065 | 47.1 |
| 12515 | 56.8 | 9510 | 43.2 | 1255 | 60.9 | 805 | 39.1 | 5465 | 70.5 | 2280 | 29.5 |
| 2105 | 54.0 | 1795 | 46.0 | 365 | 47.1 | 410 | 52.9 | 7085 | 53.8 | 6080 | 46.2 |
| 860 | 46.8 | 975 | 53.2 | 195 | 53.4 | 170 | 46.6 | 4550 | 68.4 | 2100 | 31.6 |
| 14245 | 73.5 | 5125 | 26.5 | 1650 | 52.4 | 1500 | 47.6 | 15935 | 62.0 | 9770 | 38.0 |
| 115130 | 62.5 | 69155 | 37.5 | 7210 | 51.6 | 6760 | 48.4 | 126195 | 60.1 | 83805 | 39.9 |
| 186015 | 63.7 | 106215 | 36.3 | 15870 | 46.1 | 18530 | 53.9 | 170860 | 56.8 | 130195 | 43.2 |

[^1]
## Continuation

A higher proportion of female entrants ( $90.3 \%$ ) continued or qualified in 2009/10 than male entrants (88.1\%).

### 1.10 UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category and gender

|  | Continue or <br> qualify |  |  | Transfer |  | No longer <br> in HE |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
|  | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |  |  |
| Female | 183005 | 90.3 | 4255 | 2.1 | 15495 | 7.6 |  |  |
| Male | 147995 | 88.1 | 3820 | 2.3 | 16260 | 9.7 |  |  |

UK-domiciled female/male full-time first degree entrants by continuation category


## Degree attainment

The gender degree attainment gap is worked out as the percentage of male first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first/2:1 minus the percentage of female first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first/2:1.

In England, Northern Ireland and Scotland, a higher proportion of male qualifiers obtained a first class honours degree than female qualifiers. In Wales, however, 14.9\% of female qualifiers obtained a first class honours, compared with $13.4 \%$ of male qualifiers.

Across all four countries, there was a negative attainment gap. The gap was largest in Wales (-5.9\%) and smallest in Northern Ireland (-1.4\%).

England female England male Northern Ireland female Northern Ireland male Scotland female
Scotland male
Wales female
Wales male
heidi reports
A.4a First degree qualifiers by class and gender 2010/11
1.11 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by country of institution, degree class and gender


| Northern Ireland |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Female | 735 | 15.3 | 2575 | 53.6 | 1315 | 27.3 | 180 | 3.7 |
| Male | 565 | 18.8 | 1460 | 48.7 | 795 | 26.5 | 180 | 6.1 |

## Scotland

| Female | 2215 | 17.4 | 7040 | 55.2 | 2895 | 22.7 | 600 | 4.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Male | 1820 | 18.4 | 4810 | 48.6 | 2645 | 26.7 | 610 | 6.2 |

Wales

| Female | 1655 | 14.9 | 5310 | 47.7 | 3530 | 31.7 | 640 | 5.8 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Male | 1175 | 13.4 | 3795 | 43.3 | 3020 | 34.4 | 785 | 8.9 |

Female/male first degree undergraduate qualifiers in countries of institution by degree class


Overall, a higher proportion of male qualifiers studying SET obtained a first class honours degree than female qualifiers studying SET (19.2\%, compared with 18.6\%). However, in certain SET subjects a higher proportion of women obtained this degree class than men. This was most prominent in medicine and dentistry, where $29.8 \%$ of female qualifiers obtained a first class honours degree, compared with $25.5 \%$ of male qualifiers (a $4.3 \%$ difference).

A slightly higher proportion of women studying non-SET subjects obtained a first class honours degree than male qualifiers ( $13.5 \%$, compared with $13.1 \%$ ). The difference was highest in business and administrative studies, where $14.1 \%$ of female qualifiers obtained a first class honours degree compared with 10.8\% of male qualifiers (a 3.3\% difference). However, in certain subjects including languages, a higher proportion of male qualifiers obtained a first class honours degree (17.2\% compared with $15.2 \%$ - a $2.0 \%$ difference).

### 1.12 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by subject area, degree class and gender

|  | First |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female |  | Male |  |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| SET |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 280 | 17.2 | 105 | 13.6 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 420 | 14.7 | 1025 | 14.0 |
| Biological sciences | 3235 | 15.5 | 1445 | 11.8 |
| Computer science | 440 | 18.1 | 2240 | 19.9 |
| Engineering and technology | 940 | 26.5 | 4165 | 23.3 |
| Mathematical sciences | 890 | 30.5 | 1140 | 29.6 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 250 | 29.8 | 180 | 25.5 |
| Physical sciences | 1355 | 22.1 | 1790 | 21.6 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 4245 | 17.8 | 1045 | 17.4 |
| Veterinary science | 15 | 20.5 | 5 |  |
| SET total | 12075 | 18.6 | 13140 | 19.2 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |
| Business, administrative studies | 3860 | 14.1 | 2780 | 10.8 |
| Combined | 95 | 10.0 | 60 | 11.2 |
| Creative arts and design | 3755 | 15.8 | 2385 | 16.5 |
| Education | 1715 | 12.5 | 235 | 11.4 |
| Historical, philosophical studies | 1340 | 14.9 | 1245 | 15.7 |
| Languages | 2395 | 15.2 | 1080 | 17.2 |
| Law | 855 | 8.2 | 475 | 7.9 |
| Mass communications and documentation | 645 | 10.6 | 515 | 11.0 |
| Social studies | 2695 | 12.3 | 1865 | 14.1 |
| Non-SET total | 17350 | 13.5 | 10650 | 13.1 |
| Total | 29425 | 15.2 | 23790 | 15.9 |


| 2:1 |  |  |  | 2:2 |  |  |  | Third/pass |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 755 | 46.4 | 305 | 40.1 | 490 | 30.0 | 270 | 35.5 | 105 | 6.4 | 80 | 10.8 |
| 1350 | 47.0 | 3450 | 47.2 | 815 | 28.4 | 2255 | 30.8 | 285 | 9.9 | 585 | 8.0 |
| 11150 | 53.6 | 5425 | 44.4 | 5435 | 26.1 | 4270 | 34.9 | 990 | 4.8 | 1080 | 8.8 |
| 935 | 38.3 | 3995 | 35.4 | 765 | 31.3 | 3530 | 31.3 | 300 | 12.3 | 1500 | 13.3 |
| 1545 | 43.6 | 7290 | 40.8 | 845 | 23.8 | 4820 | 27.0 | 215 | 6.1 | 1575 | 8.8 |
| 1100 | 37.6 | 1355 | 35.3 | 700 | 23.9 | 945 | 24.6 | 235 | 8.1 | 405 | 10.5 |
| 440 | 52.6 | 385 | 53.9 | 55 | 6.8 | 80 | 11.2 | 90 | 10.8 | 65 | 9.4 |
| 2930 | 47.8 | 3490 | 42.1 | 1500 | 24.5 | 2360 | 28.4 | 345 | 5.7 | 655 | 7.9 |
| 10845 | 45.6 | 2720 | 45.3 | 6915 | 29.1 | 1755 | 29.2 | 1790 | 7.5 | 490 | 8.2 |
| 40 | 54.8 | 10 |  | 15 | 21.9 | 5 |  | 0 | 2.7 | 0 |  |
| 31100 | 47.8 | 28425 | 41.6 | 17535 | 26.9 | 20290 | 29.7 | 4360 | 6.7 | 6440 | 9.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12595 | 46.2 | 10460 | 40.5 | 8735 | 32.0 | 9600 | 37.1 | 2090 | 7.7 | 2995 | 11.6 |
| 435 | 46.9 | 200 | 35.8 | 265 | 28.6 | 185 | 33.6 | 135 | 14.5 | 105 | 19.3 |
| 12180 | 51.3 | 6760 | 46.8 | 6405 | 27.0 | 4135 | 28.6 | 1410 | 5.9 | 1160 | 8.0 |
| 6620 | 48.2 | 895 | 43.0 | 4495 | 32.7 | 755 | 36.4 | 910 | 6.6 | 190 | 9.2 |
| 5710 | 63.7 | 4785 | 60.2 | 1700 | 18.9 | 1690 | 21.2 | 220 | 2.5 | 235 | 2.9 |
| 9785 | 61.9 | 3590 | 56.9 | 3190 | 20.2 | 1365 | 21.6 | 445 | 2.8 | 270 | 4.3 |
| 5485 | 52.9 | 2985 | 49.3 | 3405 | 32.8 | 2110 | 34.8 | 630 | 6.1 | 480 | 8.0 |
| 3455 | 56.5 | 2375 | 51.0 | 1765 | 28.8 | 1500 | 32.2 | 245 | 4.0 | 275 | 5.9 |
| 11310 | 51.6 | 6955 | 52.5 | 6480 | 29.6 | 3610 | 27.3 | 1415 | 6.5 | 810 | 6.1 |
| 67575 | 52.4 | 39000 | 48.1 | 36445 | 28.3 | 24945 | 30.8 | 7505 | 5.8 | 6520 | 8.0 |
| 98670 | 50.9 | 67425 | 45.1 | 53980 | 27.8 | 45230 | 30.3 | 11865 | 6.1 | 12960 | 8.7 |

[^2]Female/male first degree undergraduate qualifiers in SET subject areas by degree class

values less than 5.0 are not displayed percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

Female/male first degree undergraduate qualifiers in non-SET subject areas by degree class


* values less than 5.0 are not displayed


## Destination of leavers

While similar proportions of female and male leavers were in full-time paid work, a higher percentage of male leavers were in graduate full-time paid work than female leavers (42.0\% compared with 40.1\%).

Assumed unemployment rates were higher for male leavers (9.3\%) than female leavers (6.4\%).

## heidi reports

B.1a DLHE leavers by activity and gender 2010/11
1.13 DLHE leavers by leaving destination and gender

|  | Female | Male |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |
| Full-time paid work only <br> (including self-employed) total | 118485 | 51.3 | 85525 | 51.6 |
| Graduate full-time paid work <br> only (including self-employed) | 92560 | 40.1 | 69500 | 42.0 |
| Non-graduate full-time paid <br> work only (including self- <br> employed) | 25705 | 11.1 | 15795 | 9.5 |
| Unknown full-time paid work <br> only (including self-employed) | 220 | 0.1 | 230 | 0.1 |
| Part-time paid work only | 29285 | 12.7 | 14470 | 8.7 |
| Voluntary/unpaid work only | 4810 | 2.1 | 2915 | 1.8 |
| Work and further study | 24450 | 10.6 | 15620 | 9.4 |
| Further study only | 29080 | 12.6 | 25205 | 15.2 |
| Assumed to be unemployed | 14730 | 6.4 | 15465 | 9.3 |
| Not available for employment | 7640 | 3.3 | 4455 | 2.7 |
| Other | 2550 | 1.1 | 1965 | 1.2 |

## Female/male DLHE leavers by leaving destination

Other 1.1
Not available for employment 3.3
Assumed to be unemployed 6.4

Further study only 12.6

Work and further study 10.6

Voluntary/unpaid
work only 2.1
Part-time paid work only
12.7

$\qquad$

## 2 Ethnicity

= Over the past eight years, the proportion of UK-domiciled BME students increased from 14.9\% in 2003/04 to 18.4\% in 2010/111.
= The largest increase has been in the proportion of UK-domiciled black students, which has risen from 4.4\% in 2003/04 to 5.9\% in 2010/11. The proportion of UK-domiciled mixed students has doubled from $1.4 \%$ to $2.8 \%$ in the same time period.
$=$ In 2009/10, $92.3 \%$ of Chinese UK-domiciled entrants continued or qualified, compared with $82.5 \%$ of UK-domiciled students from an other black background.
$=$ The degree attainment gap increased from 17.2\% in 2003/04 to a peak of $18.8 \%$ in 2005/06. At 18.4\%, the degree attainment gap in 2010/11 marks a slight decrease from the previous year, when it was 18.6\%.
$=68.1 \%$ of UK-domiciled white qualifiers studying SET subjects obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree, compared with $52.1 \%$ of BME qualifiers studying SET subjects - a degree attainment gap of 16.0\%.
= 70.4\% of UK-domiciled white qualifiers obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree, compared with $50.4 \%$ of BME qualifiers studying non-SET subjects - a degree attainment gap of 20.0\%.
= $53.5 \%$ of white UK-domiciled leavers were in full-time paid work (including self-employed), compared with $43.3 \%$ of BME leavers. Black or black British African leavers were least likely to be in full-time paid work (38.4\%) and most likely to be assumed to be unemployed (16.3\%).

## 2 Ethnicity

## Ethnicity overview

In 2010/11, 97.3\% of UKdomiciled students disclosed ethnicity information.

Across the UK, 18.4\% of UKdomiciled students with known ethnicity information were BME. However, the proportion of UK-domiciled students who were BME varied considerably by country, from 20.6\% of students in England to $2.1 \%$ in Northern Ireland. Notably, when London is excluded, the proportion of UK-domiciled students who were BME in England drops to 15.5\%.
$18.1 \%$ of first year UKdomiciled students were BME, compared with $18.4 \%$ of all UKdomiciled students.

### 2.1 AlI/first year UK-domiciled students by country of institution and ethnicity

|  | White |  | Black |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  | $\stackrel{\substack{0}}{\frac{i v}{4}}$ | ¢ |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| All students |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| England | 1350335 | 79.4 | 115630 | 6.8 | 1.8 | 4.6 | 0.4 |
| London | 156525 | 54.3 | 51410 | 17.8 | 4.7 | 12.2 | 1.0 |
| Eng. exc. London | 1193810 | 84.5 | 64220 | 4.5 | 1.2 | 3.1 | 0.3 |
| Northern Ireland | 42390 | 97.9 | 165 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Scotland | 159115 | 92.9 | 2405 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 0.1 |
| Wales | 95035 | 92.6 | 1635 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.1 |
| UK total | 1646875 | 81.6 | 119835 | 5.9 | 1.5 | 4.1 | 0.3 |
| First years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| England | 599165 | 80.0 | 51205 | 6.8 | 1.8 | 4.7 | 0.4 |
| London | 71335 | 56.1 | 22370 | 17.6 | 4.5 | 12.2 | 0.9 |
| Eng. exc. London | 527830 | 84.8 | 28830 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 3.1 | 0.3 |
| Northern Ireland | 16605 | 97.9 | 60 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| Scotland | 62115 | 93.0 | 1045 | 1.6 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 0.1 |
| Wales | 43205 | 91.9 | 905 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.1 |
| UK total | 721090 | 81.9 | 53210 | 6.0 | 1.5 | 4.2 | 0.3 |

All UK-domiciled students in countries of institution by ethnicity


| Asian |  |  |  |  |  | Chinese |  | Mixed |  | Other |  | BME total |  | Unknown |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \overline{\bar{\tau}} \\ & \stackrel{\pi}{n} \\ & \stackrel{y}{\hat{N}} \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \overline{\#} \\ & \stackrel{ \pm}{\leftrightarrows} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 148540 | 8.7 | 3.8 | 2.4 | 0.9 | 1.7 | 15720 | 0.9 | 51360 | 3.0 | 19245 | 1.1 | 350500 | 20.6 | 45230 | 2.6 |
| 51110 | 17.7 | 6.7 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 4.8 | 4865 | 1.7 | 15115 | 5.2 | 9000 | 3.1 | 131500 | 45.7 | 11705 | 3.9 |
| 97430 | 6.9 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 10855 | 0.8 | 36245 | 2.6 | 10250 | 0.7 | 219000 | 15.5 | 33525 | 2.3 |
| 290 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 170 | 0.4 | 200 | 0.5 | 65 | 0.2 | 890 | 2.1 | 2125 | 4.7 |
| 5275 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 1320 | 0.8 | 2355 | 1.4 | 790 | 0.5 | 12145 | 7.1 | 5625 | 3.2 |
| 3175 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 530 | 0.5 | 1670 | 1.6 | 535 | 0.5 | 7545 | 7.4 | 2140 | 2.0 |
| 157280 | 7.8 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 17740 | 0.9 | 55585 | 2.8 | 20635 | 1.0 | 371075 | 18.4 | 55120 | 2.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 61535 | 8.2 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 6590 | 0.9 | 22400 | 3.0 | 8330 | 1.1 | 150060 | 20.0 | 21120 | 2.7 |
| 20800 | 16.4 | 5.8 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 4.9 | 2025 | 1.6 | 6690 | 5.3 | 3835 | 3.0 | 55720 | 43.9 | 5075 | 3.8 |
| 40735 | 6.5 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 4565 | 0.7 | 15715 | 2.5 | 4490 | 0.7 | 94340 | 15.2 | 16040 | 2.5 |
| 130 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 65 | 0.4 | 70 | 0.4 | 25 | 0.1 | 350 | 2.1 | 1790 | 9.5 |
| 1950 | 2.9 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 495 | 0.7 | 835 | 1.3 | 330 | 0.5 | 4655 | 7.0 | 2105 | 3.1 |
| 1610 | 3.4 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 265 | 0.6 | 765 | 1.6 | 270 | 0.6 | 3820 | 8.1 | 1285 | 2.7 |
| 65230 | 7.4 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 7415 | 0.8 | 24075 | 2.7 | 8950 | 1.0 | 158880 | 18.1 | 26295 | 2.9 |

## Northern Ireland



B 0.4
A 0.7
C 0.4
M 0.5
○ 0.2
B 1.4 -
A 3.1
C 0.8
M 1.4
○ 0.5
White 92.9

B 1.6 -
A 3.1
C 0.5
-
M 1.6
O 0.5


Over the past eight years, the proportion of UK-domiciled BME students increased from $14.9 \%$ in 2003/04 to $18.4 \%$ in 2010/111.

With the exception of UKdomiciled Chinese students, which has remained static, there has been an increase in the proportion of students across all UK-domiciled minority ethnic groups.

The largest increase has been in the proportion of UK-domiciled black students, which has risen from $4.4 \%$ in 2003/04 to 5.9\% in 2010/11.
The proportion of UKdomiciled mixed students has doubled from $1.4 \%$ to $2.8 \%$ in the same time period.

### 2.2 Profile of all UK-domiciled students over time by ethnicity

|  |  |  | $\stackrel{n}{0}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { N} \\ & \text { O} \\ & \text { O} \\ & \text { N } \end{aligned}$ | $\stackrel{\circ}{\stackrel{\circ}{\circ}}$ |  | 응 | 등 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| White | \% | 85.1 | 84.5 | 83.9 | 83.4 | 82.8 | 82.2 | 81.9 | 81.6 |
| Black | \% | 4.4 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 5.9 |
| Asian | \% | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.8 |
| Chinese | \% | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| Mixed | \% | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.8 |
| Other | \% | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| BME total | \% | 14.9 | 15.5 | 16.1 | 16.6 | 17.2 | 17.8 | 18.1 | 18.4 |

All UK-domiciled students over time by ethnicity

22.1\% of BME students were black or black British: African, and a further 18.2\% were Asian or Asian British: Indian. In contrast, only $4.1 \%$ of BME students were Asian or Asian British: Bangladeshi and 1.8\% of an other black background.
2.3 All/first year BME UK-domiciled students by ethnicity

|  | All students |  | First years |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |
| Black | 119835 | 32.3 | 53210 | 33.5 |
| Black or black British: Caribbean | 31135 | 8.4 | 13595 | 8.6 |
| Black or black British: African | 82020 | 22.1 | 36655 | 23.1 |
| Other black background | 6680 | 1.8 | 2965 | 1.9 |
| Asian | 157280 | 42.4 | 65230 | 41.1 |
| Asian or Asian British: Indian | 67410 | 18.2 | 26620 | 16.8 |
| Asian or Asian British: Pakistani | 43915 | 11.8 | 18320 | 11.5 |
| Asian or Asian British: Bangladeshi | 15355 | 4.1 | 6305 | 4.0 |
| Other Asian background | 30595 | 8.2 | 13985 | 8.8 |
| Chinese | 17740 | 4.8 | 7415 | 4.7 |
| Mixed | 55585 | 15.0 | 24075 | 15.2 |
| Other | 20635 | 5.6 | 8950 | 5.6 |

All/first year BME UK-domiciled students by ethnicity


## Mode and level

A higher proportion of UK-domiciled black students studying at the first degree undergraduate and postgraduate research levels did so on a part-time basis than any other ethnic group (18.1\% and 46.7\%, respectively). At all other levels, more UK-domiciled white students studied part-time than other ethnic groups.

## heidi reports

A.2a Undergraduate UKdomiciled full-time students by BME marker 2010/11
A.2b Undergraduate UK-domiciled part-time students by BME marker 2010/11
A.2c Postgraduate UKdomiciled full-time students by BME marker 2010/11
A.2d Postgraduate UKdomiciled part-time students by BME marker 2010/11

All full-time
All part-time
All students
Full-time first degree undergraduates Part-time first degree undergraduates All first degree undergraduates Full-time other undergraduates Part-time other undergraduates All other undergraduates

### 2.4 All UK-domiciled students by degree level, mode and ethnicity

|  | White |  |  | Black |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| All levels |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 1025930 | 62.3 | 79.5 | 79155 | 66.1 | 6.1 |
| Part-time | 620945 | 37.7 | 85.4 | 40680 | 33.9 | 5.6 |
| All students | 1646875 | 100 | 81.6 | 119835 | 100 | 5.9 |
| First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 843295 | 83.3 | 79.5 | 61470 | 81.9 | 5.8 |
| Part-time | 168610 | 16.7 | 84.4 | 13550 | 18.1 | 6.8 |
| All first degree UG | 1011910 | 100 | 80.3 | 75020 | 100 | 6.0 |
| Other undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 81415 | 23.9 | 78.9 | 10705 | 41.1 | 10.4 |
| Part-time | 259285 | 76.1 | 87.1 | 15345 | 58.9 | 5.2 |
| All other UG | 340700 | 100 | 85.0 | 26050 | 100 | 6.5 |
| Postgraduate research |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 31140 | 63.3 | 84.2 | 905 | 53.3 | 2.5 |
| Part-time | 18065 | 36.7 | 85.4 | 795 | 46.7 | 3.8 |
| All research PG | 49205 | 100 | 84.6 | 1700 | 100 | 2.9 |
| Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 70075 | 28.6 | 77.5 | 6075 | 35.6 | 6.7 |
| Part-time | 174985 | 71.4 | 84.0 | 10990 | 64.4 | 5.3 |
| All taught PG | 245060 | 100 | 82.0 | 17065 | 100 | 5.7 |

All full-time/part-time UK-domiciled all/undergraduate students in degree levels by BME/white identity

| White |
| :--- |
| 79.5 |
| 85.4 |
| 81.6 |
| 79.5 |
| 84.4 |
| 80.3 |
| 78.9 |
| 87.1 |
| 85.0 |


| Asian |  |  | Chinese |  |  | Mixed |  |  | Other |  |  | BME total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \% ${ }^{\wedge}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 116165 | 73.9 | 9.0 | 13925 | 78.5 | 1.1 | 41960 | 75.5 | 3.3 | 13810 | 66.9 | 1.1 | 265020 | 71.4 | 20.5 |
| 41110 | 26.1 | 5.7 | 3810 | 21.5 | 0.5 | 13625 | 24.5 | 1.9 | 6825 | 33.1 | 0.9 | 106055 | 28.6 | 14.6 |
| 157280 | 100 | 7.8 | 17740 | 100 | 0.9 | 55585 | 100 | 2.8 | 20635 | 100 | 1.0 | 371075 | 100 | 18.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 98605 | 90.2 | 9.3 | 10895 | 93.8 | 1.0 | 35235 | 88.9 | 3.3 | 10865 | 86.0 | 1.0 | 217065 | 87.4 | 20.5 |
| 10740 | 9.8 | 5.4 | 720 | 6.2 | 0.4 | 4400 | 11.1 | 2.2 | 1770 | 14.0 | 0.9 | 31175 | 12.6 | 15.6 |
| 109345 | 100 | 8.7 | 11615 | 100 | 0.9 | 39635 | 100 | 3.1 | 12635 | 100 | 1.0 | 248240 | 100 | 19.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6845 | 32.1 | 6.6 | 445 | 25.1 | 0.4 | 2865 | 36.4 | 2.8 | 875 | 27.0 | 0.8 | 21735 | 36.1 | 21.1 |
| 14465 | 67.9 | 4.9 | 1335 | 74.9 | 0.4 | 5015 | 63.6 | 1.7 | 2365 | 73.0 | 0.8 | 38530 | 63.9 | 12.9 |
| 21310 | 100 | 5.3 | 1785 | 100 | 0.4 | 7880 | 100 | 2.0 | 3240 | 100 | 0.8 | 60265 | 100 | 15.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2380 | 65.2 | 6.4 | 760 | 76.4 | 2.1 | 1110 | 72.7 | 3.0 | 690 | 65.2 | 1.9 | 5845 | 65.4 | 15.8 |
| 1270 | 34.8 | 6.0 | 235 | 23.6 | 1.1 | 415 | 27.3 | 2.0 | 370 | 34.8 | 1.7 | 3085 | 34.6 | 14.6 |
| 3650 | 100 | 6.3 | 995 | 100 | 1.7 | 1525 | 100 | 2.6 | 1060 | 100 | 1.8 | 8930 | 100 | 15.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8335 | 36.3 | 9.2 | 1825 | 54.6 | 2.0 | 2755 | 42.0 | 3.0 | 1385 | 37.3 | 1.5 | 20375 | 38.0 | 22.5 |
| 14635 | 63.7 | 7.0 | 1520 | 45.4 | 0.7 | 3795 | 58.0 | 1.8 | 2325 | 62.7 | 1.1 | 33265 | 62.0 | 16.0 |
| 22975 | 100 | 7.7 | 3350 | 100 | 1.1 | 6545 | 100 | 2.2 | 3705 | 100 | 1.2 | 53640 | 100 | 18.0 |

* within an ethnic group, the percentage of students within a level who study full-time/part-time (compare vertically within degree levels)
${ }^{\wedge}$ within a level and mode, the percentage of students who are in a certain ethnic group (compare horizontally)

> All full-time/part-time UK-domiciled postgraduate students in degree levels by BME/white identity

Full-time research postgraduates Part-time research postgraduates All research postgraduates Full-time taught postgraduates Part-time taught postgraduates All taught postgraduates


The proportion of first year students who were UKdomiciled BME (18.1\%) was slightly lower than for students overall (18.4\%; see figure 2.4). However, the proportions of UK-domiciled BME students among first year students at the first degree undergraduate and postgraduate research level were slightly higher than for UK-domiciled students overall (see figure 2.4).

For all ethnic groups, the proportion of first year UKdomiciled students studying part-time was higher than for all UK-domiciled students (see figure 2.4). This was most pronounced among white students, where $45.1 \%$ of first year students studied on a part-time basis compared with $37.7 \%$ of all students (a 7.4\% difference).

All full-time
All part-time
All students
Full-time first degree undergraduates Part-time first degree undergraduates All first degree undergraduates Full-time other undergraduates Part-time other undergraduates All other undergraduates

### 2.5 First year UK-domiciled students by degree level, mode and ethnicity

|  | White |  |  | Black |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| All levels |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 395630 | 54.9 | 78.9 | 32970 | 62.0 | 6.6 |
| Part-time | 325460 | 45.1 | 85.9 | 20240 | 38.0 | 5.3 |
| All students | 721090 | 100 | 81.9 | 53210 | 100 | 6.0 |
| First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 289165 | 83.6 | 78.8 | 23655 | 84.6 | 6.4 |
| Part-time | 56760 | 16.4 | 85.8 | 4310 | 15.4 | 6.5 |
| All first degree UG | 345925 | 100 | 79.8 | 27965 | 100 | 6.5 |
| Other undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 39910 | 18.4 | 78.9 | 4735 | 31.1 | 9.4 |
| Part-time | 176555 | 81.6 | 86.7 | 10465 | 68.9 | 5.1 |
| All other UG | 216460 | 100 | 85.1 | 15200 | 100 | 6.0 |
| Postgraduate research |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 11495 | 71.9 | 84.1 | 355 | 60.8 | 2.6 |
| Part-time | 4500 | 28.1 | 84.5 | 230 | 39.2 | 4.3 |
| All research PG | 15990 | 100 | 84.2 | 580 | 100 | 3.1 |
| Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 55065 | 38.6 | 78.9 | 4230 | 44.7 | 6.1 |
| Part-time | 87645 | 61.4 | 84.6 | 5240 | 55.3 | 5.1 |
| All taught PG | 142710 | 100 | 82.3 | 9465 | 100 | 5.5 |

First year full-time/part-time UK-domiciled all/undergraduate students in degree levels by BME/white identity

| White |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | BM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 78.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21.1 |
| 85.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14.1 |
| 81.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 18.1 |
| 78.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21.2 |
| 85.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14.2 |
| 79.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20.2 |
| 78.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21.1 |
| 86.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13.3 |
| 85.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14.9 |
| - । | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
| \% 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 70 | 80 |  |


| Asian |  |  | Chinese |  |  | Mixed |  |  | Other |  |  | BME total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44715 | 68.5 | 8.9 | 5435 | 73.3 | 1.1 | 16905 | 70.2 | 3.4 | 5545 | 61.9 | 1.1 | 105570 | 66.4 | 21.1 |
| 20515 | 31.5 | 5.4 | 1980 | 26.7 | 0.5 | 7170 | 29.8 | 1.9 | 3405 | 38.1 | 0.9 | 53310 | 33.6 | 14.1 |
| 65230 | 100 | 7.4 | 7415 | 100 | 0.8 | 24075 | 100 | 2.7 | 8950 | 100 | 1.0 | 158880 | 100 | 18.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34055 | 92.3 | 9.3 | 3515 | 94.9 | 1.0 | 12885 | 89.4 | 3.5 | 3865 | 88.0 | 1.1 | 77970 | 89.2 | 21.2 |
| 2860 | 7.7 | 4.3 | 190 | 5.1 | 0.3 | 1535 | 10.6 | 2.3 | 525 | 12.0 | 0.8 | 9420 | 10.8 | 14.2 |
| 36915 | 100 | 8.5 | 3705 | 100 | 0.9 | 14420 | 100 | 3.3 | 4390 | 100 | 1.0 | 87390 | 100 | 20.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3755 | 26.7 | 7.4 | 240 | 19.0 | 0.5 | 1490 | 29.2 | 2.9 | 475 | 21.8 | 0.9 | 10695 | 28.3 | 21.1 |
| 10325 | 73.3 | 5.1 | 1015 | 81.0 | 0.5 | 3605 | 70.8 | 1.8 | 1710 | 78.2 | 0.8 | 27125 | 71.7 | 13.3 |
| 14080 | 100 | 5.5 | 1255 | 100 | 0.5 | 5100 | 100 | 2.0 | 2185 | 100 | 0.9 | 37815 | 100 | 14.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 895 | 73.9 | 6.6 | 285 | 81.1 | 2.1 | 420 | 78.3 | 3.1 | 225 | 69.9 | 1.6 | 2175 | 72.5 | 15.9 |
| 315 | 26.1 | 6.0 | 65 | 18.9 | 1.2 | 115 | 21.7 | 2.2 | 95 | 30.1 | 1.8 | 825 | 27.5 | 15.5 |
| 1215 | 100 | 6.4 | 350 | 100 | 1.8 | 535 | 100 | 2.8 | 320 | 100 | 1.7 | 3000 | 100 | 15.8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6005 | 46.1 | 8.6 | 1400 | 66.4 | 2.0 | 2115 | 52.5 | 3.0 | 985 | 47.8 | 1.4 | 14730 | 48.0 | 21.1 |
| 7015 | 53.9 | 6.8 | 710 | 33.6 | 0.7 | 1910 | 47.5 | 1.8 | 1075 | 52.2 | 1.0 | 15945 | 52.0 | 15.4 |
| 13020 | 100 | 7.5 | 2105 | 100 | 1.2 | 4025 | 100 | 2.3 | 2060 | 100 | 1.2 | 30675 | 100 | 17.7 |

[^3]First year full-time/part-time UK-domiciled postgraduate students in degree levels by BME/white identity

Full-time research postgraduates Part-time research postgraduates All research postgraduates Full-time taught postgraduates Part-time taught postgraduates All taught postgraduates


## Subjects

A higher proportion of BME UK-domiciled students studied SET subjects (46.2\%) than white UK-domiciled students (41.4\%). However, there was considerable variation between students of certain minority ethnic backgrounds: $49.7 \%$ of Chinese and $49.3 \%$ of Asian students studied SET subjects, compared with $39.1 \%$ of mixed students.
20.6\% of Chinese UK-domiciled students and $18.3 \%$ of Asian UK-domiciled students studied business and administrative studies, compared with $9.9 \%$ of white UK-domiciled students.
20.6\% of black UK-domiciled students studied subjects allied to medicine, compared with $9.2 \%$ of Chinese UKdomiciled students and 9.1\% of mixed UK-domiciled students.
10.9\% of white UK-domiciled students studied education, compared with $3.8 \%$ of Chinese UK-domiciled students.
2.6 All UK-domiciled students by subject area and ethnicity

|  | White |  |  | Black |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 17175 | 1.0 | 95.1 | 315 | 0.3 | 1.7 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 41900 | 2.5 | 83.2 | 2720 | 2.3 | 5.4 |
| Biological sciences | 140605 | 8.5 | 83.3 | 8620 | 7.2 | 5.1 |
| Computer science | 52120 | 3.2 | 71.6 | 6320 | 5.3 | 8.7 |
| Engineering and technology | 83545 | 5.1 | 79.6 | 6505 | 5.4 | 6.2 |
| Mathematical sciences | 25660 | 1.6 | 78.4 | 1160 | 1.0 | 3.5 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 37380 | 2.3 | 68.1 | 1705 | 1.4 | 3.1 |
| Physical sciences | 70545 | 4.3 | 89.3 | 1755 | 1.5 | 2.2 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 209060 | 12.7 | 78.1 | 24705 | 20.6 | 9.2 |
| Veterinary science | 4420 | 0.3 | 96.3 | 10 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| SET total | 682405 | 41.4 | 79.9 | 53815 | 44.9 | 6.3 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business, admin studies | 163025 | 9.9 | 72.4 | 20495 | 17.1 | 9.1 |
| Combined | 90160 | 5.5 | 90.3 | 3180 | 2.7 | 3.2 |
| Creative arts and design | 131485 | 8.0 | 87.2 | 5940 | 5.0 | 3.9 |
| Education | 179160 | 10.9 | 88.5 | 7345 | 6.1 | 3.6 |
| Historical and philosophical studies | 79010 | 4.8 | 92.2 | 1340 | 1.1 | 1.6 |
| Languages | 96680 | 5.9 | 89.2 | 2395 | 2.0 | 2.2 |
| Law | 49175 | 3.0 | 68.9 | 7085 | 5.9 | 9.9 |
| Mass comms and documentation | 35900 | 2.2 | 83.2 | 2830 | 2.4 | 6.6 |
| Social studies | 139875 | 8.5 | 78.9 | 15405 | 12.9 | 8.7 |
| Non-SET total | 964470 | 58.6 | 82.9 | 66015 | 55.1 | 5.7 |
| Total | 1646875 | 100 | 81.6 | 119835 | 100 | 5.9 |


| Asian |  |  | Chinese |  |  | Mixed |  |  | Other |  |  | BME total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 225 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 60 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 235 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 60 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 885 | 0.2 | 4.9 |
| 3310 | 2.1 | 6.6 | 615 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 1255 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 540 | 2.6 | 1.1 | 8440 | 2.3 | 16.8 |
| 11555 | 7.3 | 6.8 | 1080 | 6.1 | 0.6 | 5445 | 9.8 | 3.2 | 1585 | 7.7 | 0.9 | 28290 | 7.6 | 16.7 |
| 10115 | 6.4 | 13.9 | 1050 | 5.9 | 1.4 | 2100 | 3.8 | 2.9 | 1070 | 5.2 | 1.5 | 20665 | 5.6 | 28.4 |
| 9195 | 5.8 | 8.8 | 1490 | 8.4 | 1.4 | 2780 | 5.0 | 2.6 | 1430 | 6.9 | 1.4 | 21395 | 5.8 | 20.4 |
| 3805 | 2.4 | 11.6 | 885 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 920 | 1.7 | 2.8 | 310 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 7085 | 1.9 | 21.6 |
| 11380 | 7.2 | 20.7 | 1270 | 7.2 | 2.3 | 1955 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 1225 | 5.9 | 2.2 | 17535 | 4.7 | 31.9 |
| 3620 | 2.3 | 4.6 | 720 | 4.1 | 0.9 | 1910 | 3.4 | 2.4 | 485 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 8495 | 2.3 | 10.7 |
| 24355 | 15.5 | 9.1 | 1630 | 9.2 | 0.6 | 5035 | 9.1 | 1.9 | 2755 | 13.4 | 1.0 | 58475 | 15.8 | 21.9 |
| 55 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 15 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 80 | 0.1 | 1.8 | 10 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 170 | 0.0 | 3.7 |
| 77610 | 49.3 | 9.1 | 8815 | 49.7 | 1.0 | 21720 | 39.1 | 2.5 | 9475 | 45.9 | 1.1 | 171430 | 46.2 | 20.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28720 | 18.3 | 12.7 | 3645 | 20.6 | 1.6 | 6375 | 11.5 | 2.8 | 2995 | 14.5 | 1.3 | 62225 | 16.8 | 27.6 |
| 3610 | 2.3 | 3.6 | 505 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 1780 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 605 | 2.9 | 0.6 | 9680 | 2.6 | 9.7 |
| 4815 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 1280 | 7.2 | 0.8 | 5915 | 10.6 | 3.9 | 1340 | 6.5 | 0.9 | 19290 | 5.2 | 12.8 |
| 10100 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 670 | 3.8 | 0.3 | 3605 | 6.5 | 1.8 | 1440 | 7.0 | 0.7 | 23165 | 6.2 | 11.5 |
| 2370 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 245 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 2250 | 4.0 | 2.6 | 485 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 6690 | 1.8 | 7.8 |
| 3885 | 2.5 | 3.6 | 665 | 3.8 | 0.6 | 3745 | 6.7 | 3.5 | 1045 | 5.1 | 1.0 | 11735 | 3.2 | 10.8 |
| 10990 | 7.0 | 15.4 | 535 | 3.0 | 0.8 | 2465 | 4.4 | 3.5 | 1095 | 5.3 | 1.5 | 22175 | 6.0 | 31.1 |
| 1960 | 1.2 | 4.5 | 280 | 1.6 | 0.6 | 1735 | 3.1 | 4.0 | 440 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 7245 | 2.0 | 16.8 |
| 13225 | 8.4 | 7.5 | 1100 | 6.2 | 0.6 | 5995 | 10.8 | 3.4 | 1715 | 8.3 | 1.0 | 37440 | 10.1 | 21.1 |
| 79670 | 50.7 | 6.8 | 8925 | 50.3 | 0.8 | 33870 | 60.9 | 2.9 | 11160 | 54.1 | 1.0 | 199645 | 53.8 | 17.1 |
| 157280 | 100 | 7.8 | 17740 | 100 | 0.9 | 55585 | 100 | 2.8 | 20635 | 100 | 1.0 | 371075 | 100 | 18.4 |

* compare vertically ${ }^{\wedge}$ compare horizontally

All UK-domiciled students in SET subject areas by ethnicity


All UK-domiciled students in non-SET subject areas by ethnicity


Across all ethnicities, the proportion studying SET subjects was lower among first years than for all students. The largest difference was observed among Chinese UK-domiciled students, where $43.2 \%$ of first year students studied SET subjects compared with $49.7 \%$ of students overall, a $6.5 \%$ difference (see figure 2.6).
18.7\% of first year students in architecture, building and planning were BME UKdomiciled, compared with $16.8 \%$ of all students, a $1.9 \%$ difference (see figure 2.6).

### 2.7 First year UK-domiciled students by subject area and ethnicity

|  | White |  |  | Black |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 9240 | 1.3 | 95.4 | 155 | 0.3 | 1.6 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 14875 | 2.1 | 81.3 | 1140 | 2.1 | 6.2 |
| Biological sciences | 55650 | 7.7 | 82.7 | 3660 | 6.9 | 5.4 |
| Computer science | 20450 | 2.8 | 70.6 | 2685 | 5.0 | 9.3 |
| Engineering and technology | 31630 | 4.4 | 78.8 | 2725 | 5.1 | 6.8 |
| Mathematical sciences | 9250 | 1.3 | 77.4 | 495 | 0.9 | 4.1 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 10680 | 1.5 | 68.9 | 550 | 1.0 | 3.5 |
| Physical sciences | 25645 | 3.6 | 88.2 | 775 | 1.5 | 2.7 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 99115 | 13.7 | 79.3 | 11190 | 21.0 | 9.0 |
| Veterinary science | 1060 | 0.1 | 96.9 | 5 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| SET total | 277590 | 38.5 | 80.0 | 23385 | 43.9 | 6.7 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business, admin studies | 68820 | 9.5 | 72.7 | 8670 | 16.3 | 9.2 |
| Combined | 56415 | 7.8 | 89.5 | 1990 | 3.7 | 3.2 |
| Creative arts and design | 52060 | 7.2 | 86.9 | 2470 | 4.6 | 4.1 |
| Education | 101810 | 14.1 | 88.3 | 4115 | 7.7 | 3.6 |
| Historical and philosophical studies | 30795 | 4.3 | 91.8 | 585 | 1.1 | 1.7 |
| Languages | 39090 | 5.4 | 88.6 | 1035 | 1.9 | 2.3 |
| Law | 20145 | 2.8 | 69.9 | 2865 | 5.4 | 9.9 |
| Mass comms and documentation | 14125 | 2.0 | 81.8 | 1195 | 2.3 | 6.9 |
| Social studies | 60240 | 8.4 | 78.9 | 6895 | 13.0 | 9.0 |
| Non-SET total | 443500 | 61.5 | 83.2 | 29825 | 56.1 | 5.6 |
| Total | 721090 | 100 | 81.9 | 53210 | 100 | 6.0 |


| Asian |  |  | Chinese |  |  | Mixed |  |  | Other |  |  | BME total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 125 | 0.2 | 1.3 | 25 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 105 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 35 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 445 | 0.3 | 4.6 |
| 1315 | 2.0 | 7.2 | 250 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 490 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 235 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 3430 | 2.2 | 18.7 |
| 4640 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 375 | 5.0 | 0.6 | 2300 | 9.5 | 3.4 | 650 | 7.3 | 1.0 | 11625 | 7.3 | 17.3 |
| 4130 | 6.3 | 14.2 | 400 | 5.4 | 1.4 | 880 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 435 | 4.8 | 1.5 | 8530 | 5.4 | 29.4 |
| 3630 | 5.6 | 9.0 | 515 | 7.0 | 1.3 | 1085 | 4.5 | 2.7 | 540 | 6.1 | 1.4 | 8500 | 5.4 | 21.2 |
| 1365 | 2.1 | 11.4 | 345 | 4.7 | 2.9 | 370 | 1.5 | 3.1 | 125 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 2700 | 1.7 | 22.6 |
| 2995 | 4.6 | 19.3 | 350 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 550 | 2.3 | 3.6 | 365 | 4.1 | 2.4 | 4815 | 3.0 | 31.1 |
| 1425 | 2.2 | 4.9 | 275 | 3.7 | 0.9 | 735 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 205 | 2.3 | 0.7 | 3420 | 2.2 | 11.8 |
| 10550 | 16.2 | 8.4 | 655 | 8.9 | 0.5 | 2275 | 9.5 | 1.8 | 1230 | 13.7 | 1.0 | 25900 | 16.3 | 20.7 |
| 10 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 15 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 5 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 35 | 0.0 | 3.1 |
| 30175 | 46.3 | 8.7 | 3200 | 43.2 | 0.9 | 8810 | 36.6 | 2.5 | 3825 | 42.8 | 1.1 | 69395 | 43.7 | 20.0 |


| 11485 | 17.6 | 12.1 | 1660 | 22.4 | 1.8 | 2720 | 11.3 | 2.9 | 1295 | 14.5 | 1.4 | 25835 | 16.3 | 27.3 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2615 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 385 | 5.2 | 0.6 | 1200 | 5.0 | 1.9 | 420 | 4.7 | 0.7 | 6615 | 4.2 | 10.5 |
| 1920 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 500 | 6.7 | 0.8 | 2425 | 10.1 | 4.1 | 510 | 5.7 | 0.9 | 7825 | 4.9 | 13.1 |
| 5970 | 9.1 | 5.2 | 400 | 5.4 | 0.3 | 2155 | 9.0 | 1.9 | 845 | 9.4 | 0.7 | 13485 | 8.5 | 11.7 |
| 960 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 105 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 910 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 210 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 2770 | 1.7 | 8.2 |
| 1710 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 350 | 4.7 | 0.8 | 1505 | 6.3 | 3.4 | 450 | 5.0 | 1.0 | 5050 | 3.2 | 11.4 |
| 4120 | 6.3 | 14.3 | 235 | 3.2 | 0.8 | 1020 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 450 | 5.0 | 1.6 | 8685 | 5.5 | 30.1 |
| 870 | 1.3 | 5.0 | 135 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 735 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 200 | 2.2 | 1.2 | 3140 | 2.0 | 18.2 |
| 5410 | 8.3 | 7.1 | 445 | 6.0 | 0.6 | 2590 | 10.8 | 3.4 | 745 | 8.3 | 1.0 | 16085 | 10.1 | 21.1 |
| 35055 | 53.7 | 6.6 | 4215 | 56.8 | 0.8 | $\mathbf{1 5 2 6 5}$ | 63.4 | 2.9 | 5125 | 57.2 | 1.0 | 89485 | 56.3 | 16.8 |
| $\mathbf{6 5 2 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 0 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 9 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 8 8 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 1}$ |

* compare vertically ${ }^{\wedge}$ compare horizontally

At every degree level, the proportion of BME UKdomiciled students was higher in SET than in nonSET. The proportion of BME UK-domiciled students was highest among students studying SET subjects at the postgraduate taught level (21.4\%) and lowest among other undergraduates studying non-SET subjects (15.0\%).

Across all degree levels, particularly low proportions of students studying veterinary science and historical and philosophical studies were BME.

### 2.8 All UK-domiciled students by subject area, degree level and BME/white identity

|  | First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | White |  | BME |  |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| SET |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 7415 | 93.9 | 480 | 6.1 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 26730 | 82.8 | 5570 | 17.2 |
| Biological sciences | 111010 | 82.6 | 23305 | 17.4 |
| Computer science | 38865 | 70.7 | 16085 | 29.3 |
| Engineering and technology | 56680 | 78.4 | 15625 | 21.6 |
| Mathematical sciences | 21125 | 77.4 | 6185 | 22.6 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 27370 | 68.0 | 12905 | 32.0 |
| Physical sciences | 54575 | 89.4 | 6505 | 10.6 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 88665 | 76.0 | 27940 | 24.0 |
| Veterinary science | 3690 | 96.5 | 135 | 3.5 |
| SET total | 436125 | 79.2 | 114735 | 20.8 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |
| Business, administrative studies | 95650 | 69.3 | 42350 | 30.7 |
| Combined | 28285 | 89.3 | 3380 | 10.7 |
| Creative arts and design | 107780 | 87.1 | 15965 | 12.9 |
| Education | 50680 | 88.1 | 6855 | 11.9 |
| Historical, philosophical studies | 59745 | 92.0 | 5175 | 8.0 |
| Languages | 73940 | 89.0 | 9125 | 11.0 |
| Law | 37180 | 67.8 | 17685 | 32.2 |
| Mass communications and documentation | 28765 | 83.4 | 5745 | 16.6 |
| Social studies | 93760 | 77.5 | 27225 | 22.5 |
| Non-SET total | 575785 | 81.2 | 133505 | 18.8 |
| Total | 1011910 | 80.3 | 248240 | 19.7 |


| Other undergraduate |  |  |  | Postgraduate research |  |  |  | Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| White |  | BME |  | White |  | BME |  | White |  | BME |  |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8230 | 97.2 | 240 | 2.8 | 330 | 88.9 | 40 | 11.1 | 1200 | 90.5 | 125 | 9.5 |
| 6625 | 86.0 | 1080 | 14.0 | 645 | 80.0 | 160 | 20.0 | 7905 | 82.9 | 1625 | 17.1 |
| 9990 | 86.7 | 1530 | 13.3 | 7270 | 88.5 | 950 | 11.5 | 12335 | 83.2 | 2500 | 16.8 |
| 7905 | 79.4 | 2045 | 20.6 | 1520 | 78.9 | 405 | 21.1 | 3830 | 64.3 | 2125 | 35.7 |
| 13635 | 88.9 | 1700 | 11.1 | 4230 | 76.6 | 1295 | 23.4 | 9000 | 76.4 | 2780 | 23.6 |
| 2230 | 87.2 | 325 | 12.8 | 1020 | 84.7 | 185 | 15.3 | 1290 | 76.8 | 390 | 23.2 |
| 600 | 88.3 | 80 | 11.7 | 4035 | 72.6 | 1525 | 27.4 | 5375 | 64.0 | 3025 | 36.0 |
| 5380 | 90.8 | 545 | 9.2 | 6215 | 89.7 | 715 | 10.3 | 4370 | 85.8 | 725 | 14.2 |
| 86270 | 79.5 | 22310 | 20.5 | 3660 | 82.7 | 765 | 17.3 | 30465 | 80.3 | 7465 | 19.7 |
| 5 |  | 0 |  | 225 | 93.3 | 15 | 6.7 | 505 | 96.0 | 20 | 4.0 |
| 140870 | 82.5 | 29855 | 17.5 | 29145 | 82.8 | 6055 | 17.2 | 76270 | 78.6 | 20785 | 21.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33745 | 81.5 | 7670 | 18.5 | 1945 | 76.9 | 585 | 23.1 | 31685 | 73.2 | 11620 | 26.8 |
| 60285 | 90.8 | 6130 | 9.2 | 25 |  | 0 |  | 1570 | 90.3 | 170 | 9.7 |
| 12300 | 86.0 | 2000 | 14.0 | 2165 | 91.9 | 190 | 8.1 | 9240 | 89.1 | 1130 | 10.9 |
| 43180 | 87.7 | 6060 | 12.3 | 3735 | 88.0 | 510 | 12.0 | 81565 | 89.3 | 9740 | 10.7 |
| 8255 | 93.1 | 610 | 6.9 | 4055 | 93.5 | 285 | 6.5 | 6950 | 91.8 | 620 | 8.2 |
| 14055 | 89.8 | 1595 | 10.2 | 3010 | 90.3 | 325 | 9.7 | 5675 | 89.2 | 690 | 10.8 |
| 3675 | 74.5 | 1260 | 25.5 | 730 | 79.6 | 185 | 20.4 | 7590 | 71.4 | 3045 | 28.6 |
| 1885 | 71.9 | 735 | 28.1 | 475 | 88.0 | 65 | 12.0 | 4770 | 87.2 | 700 | 12.8 |
| 22450 | 83.8 | 4350 | 16.2 | 3915 | 84.3 | 725 | 15.7 | 19750 | 79.4 | 5140 | 20.6 |
| 199835 | 86.8 | 30410 | 13.2 | 20060 | 87.5 | 2875 | 12.5 | 168790 | 83.7 | 32855 | 16.3 |
| 340700 | 85.0 | 60265 | 15.0 | 49205 | 84.6 | 8930 | 15.4 | 245060 | 82.0 | 53640 | 18.0 |

percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

## 2 Ethnicity

## All UK-domiciled students in SET subject areas and degree levels by BME/white identity



## All UK-domiciled students in non-SET subject areas and degree levels by BME/white identity


26.2\% of first year students who studied architecture, building and planning at the postgraduate research level were BME UK-domiciled, compared with $20.0 \%$ of students overall in this subject and level (a $6.2 \%$ difference, see figure 2.8).

Similarly, 16.8\% of first year students who studied mathematical sciences at the other undergraduate level were BME UK-domiciled, compared with $12.8 \%$ of students overall in this subject and level (a 4.0\% difference, see figure 2.8).
2.9 First year UK-domiciled students by subject area, degree level and BME/white identity

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |  |
|  | White | BME |  |  |  |
|  | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |  |
| SET |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 2785 | 92.8 | 215 | 7.2 |  |
| Architecture, building, planning | 7555 | 79.9 | 1905 | 20.1 |  |
| Biological sciences | 40795 | 82.2 | 8815 | 17.8 |  |
| Computer science | 13880 | 69.1 | 6210 | 30.9 |  |
| Engineering and technology | 18515 | 76.9 | 5565 | 23.1 |  |
| Mathematical sciences | 7185 | 76.7 | 2185 | 23.3 |  |
| Medicine and dentistry | 6085 | 69.8 | 2625 | 30.2 |  |
| Physical sciences | 17550 | 88.1 | 2370 | 11.9 |  |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 31735 | 77.2 | 9390 | 22.8 |  |
| Veterinary science | 755 | 97.2 | 20 | 2.8 |  |
| SET total | $\mathbf{1 4 6 8 3 5}$ | 78.9 | 39305 | 21.1 |  |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business, administrative studies | 33040 | 68.5 | 15160 | 31.5 |  |
| Combined | 9490 | 87.7 | 1325 | 12.3 |  |
| Creative arts and design | 39000 | 86.9 | 5895 | 13.1 |  |
| Education | 18250 | 86.8 | 2775 | 13.2 |  |
| Historical, philosophical studies | 19835 | 91.4 | 1855 | 8.6 |  |
| Languages | 23595 | 88.3 | 3135 | 11.7 |  |
| Law | 12515 | 68.1 | 5865 | 31.9 |  |
| Mass communications and | 10140 | 82.2 | 2190 | 17.8 |  |
| documentation | 33225 | 77.1 | 9885 | 22.9 |  |
| Social studies | 199090 | 80.5 | 48085 | 19.5 |  |
| Non-SET total | $\mathbf{3 4 5 9 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 9 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 7 3 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 . 2}$ |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |


| Other undergraduate |  |  |  | Postgraduate research |  |  |  | Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| White |  | BME |  | White |  | BME |  | White |  | BME |  |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5680 | 97.5 | 145 | 2.5 | 125 | 89.2 | 15 | 10.8 | 650 | 90.7 | 65 | 9.3 |
| 3405 | 85.5 | 580 | 14.5 | 205 | 73.8 | 70 | 26.2 | 3715 | 81.0 | 875 | 19.0 |
| 5510 | 83.8 | 1065 | 16.2 | 2295 | 88.1 | 310 | 11.9 | 7050 | 83.1 | 1430 | 16.9 |
| 4155 | 78.2 | 1160 | 21.8 | 530 | 79.4 | 135 | 20.6 | 1885 | 64.8 | 1020 | 35.2 |
| 7885 | 88.7 | 1000 | 11.3 | 1350 | 74.1 | 470 | 25.9 | 3880 | 72.6 | 1460 | 27.4 |
| 1030 | 83.2 | 210 | 16.8 | 330 | 86.2 | 55 | 13.8 | 705 | 73.6 | 255 | 26.4 |
| 355 | 87.3 | 50 | 12.7 | 1315 | 72.6 | 495 | 27.4 | 2925 | 64.1 | 1640 | 35.9 |
| 3265 | 90.0 | 360 | 10.0 | 2095 | 89.6 | 240 | 10.4 | 2735 | 85.9 | 450 | 14.1 |
| 50195 | 80.6 | 12115 | 19.4 | 1175 | 82.1 | 255 | 17.9 | 16000 | 79.5 | 4140 | 20.5 |
| 5 | . | 0 |  | 75 | 97.3 | 0 | 2.7 | 225 | 95.8 | 10 | 4.2 |
| 81495 | 83.0 | 16690 | 17.0 | 9485 | 82.2 | 2055 | 17.8 | 39775 | 77.8 | 11345 | 22.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20865 | 81.8 | 4635 | 18.2 | 585 | 74.8 | 195 | 25.2 | 14335 | 71.0 | 5845 | 29.0 |
| 45700 | 89.9 | 5155 | 10.1 | 10 | .. | 0 |  | 1210 | 90.2 | 130 | 9.8 |
| 7055 | 85.6 | 1190 | 14.4 | 695 | 92.4 | 60 | 7.6 | 5305 | 88.6 | 685 | 11.4 |
| 26745 | 87.3 | 3905 | 12.7 | 1070 | 86.7 | 165 | 13.3 | 55745 | 89.4 | 6645 | 10.6 |
| 5485 | 92.9 | 420 | 7.1 | 1375 | 92.8 | 105 | 7.2 | 4100 | 91.4 | 385 | 8.6 |
| 10865 | 88.9 | 1360 | 11.1 | 1070 | 91.4 | 100 | 8.6 | 3565 | 88.7 | 455 | 11.3 |
| 2625 | 74.6 | 895 | 25.4 | 260 | 80.5 | 65 | 19.5 | 4745 | 71.8 | 1865 | 28.2 |
| 1130 | 68.7 | 515 | 31.3 | 170 | 86.3 | 25 | 13.7 | 2685 | 86.8 | 410 | 13.2 |
| 14500 | 82.6 | 3055 | 17.4 | 1270 | 85.0 | 225 | 15.0 | 11250 | 79.4 | 2920 | 20.6 |
| 134970 | 86.5 | 21125 | 13.5 | 6505 | 87.4 | 940 | 12.6 | 102935 | 84.2 | 19335 | 15.8 |
| 216460 | 85.1 | 37815 | 14.9 | 15990 | 84.2 | 3000 | 15.8 | 142710 | 82.3 | 30675 | 17.7 |

percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

## Continuation

In 2009/10, $92.3 \%$ of Chinese UK-domiciled entrants continued or qualified, compared with $82.5 \%$ of UKdomiciled students from an other black background.

Black or black British Caribbean entrants and students of an other black background were more likely than other groups to no longer be in HE (both 13.9\%).

### 2.10 UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category and ethnicity

|  | Continue or qualify |  | Transfer |  | No longer in HE |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| White | 258905 | 90.2 | 5225 | 1.8 | 22765 | 7.9 |
| Black | 19710 | 83.2 | 915 | 3.9 | 3070 | 13.0 |
| Black or black British: Caribbean | 5060 | 82.8 | 200 | 3.3 | 850 | 13.9 |
| Black or black British: African | 13665 | 83.4 | 670 | 4.1 | 2055 | 12.5 |
| Other black background | 990 | 82.5 | 45 | 3.6 | 165 | 13.9 |
| Asian | 29915 | 87.6 | 1180 | 3.5 | 3045 | 8.9 |
| Asian or Asian British: Indian | 12590 | 89.9 | 425 | 3.0 | 990 | 7.1 |
| Asian or Asian British: Pakistani | 8740 | 85.4 | 390 | 3.8 | 1110 | 10.8 |
| Asian or Asian British: Bangladeshi | 3540 | 86.6 | 145 | 3.5 | 405 | 9.9 |
| Other Asian background | 5045 | 86.9 | 220 | 3.8 | 540 | 9.3 |
| Chinese | 3190 | 92.3 | 80 | 2.3 | 185 | 5.4 |
| Mixed | 10815 | 87.5 | 350 | 2.8 | 1190 | 9.6 |
| Other | 3295 | 86.5 | 140 | 3.7 | 375 | 9.8 |
| BME | 66920 | 86.4 | 2665 | 3.4 | 7870 | 10.2 |

UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants in ethnic groups by continuation status


* values less than 5.0 are not displayed


## Degree attainment

The ethnicity degree attainment gap is worked out as the percentage of UKdomiciled white first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first/2:1 minus the percentage of UK-domiciled BME first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first/2:1.

In every country, a higher proportion of white UKdomiciled qualifiers obtained a first class honours degree than every other ethnicity.

The degree attainment gap is highest in England, where 69.9\% of white qualifiers obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree compared with $50.9 \%$ of BME qualifiers (a 19.0\% gap).

The gap is lowest in Northern Ireland (7.1\%), though the overall numbers of UKdomiciled BME qualifiers is small.

## heidi reports

A.4b First degree UKdomiciled qualifiers by class and BME marker 2010/11
2.11 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by country of institution, degree class and ethnicity


## Scotland

| White | 3160 | 18.0 | 9410 | 53.7 | 4165 | 23.7 | 795 | 4.5 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Black | 10 | 8.3 | 35 | 31.5 | 50 | 46.3 | 15 | 13.9 |
| Asian | 50 | 10.9 | 200 | 45.9 | 160 | 35.9 | 30 | 7.3 |
| Chinese | 15 | 10.5 | 70 | 47.4 | 50 | 34.2 | 10 | 7.9 |
| Mixed | 45 | 15.6 | 155 | 52.9 | 75 | 25.6 | 15 | 5.9 |
| Other | 5 | .. | 25 | .. | 15 | .. | 5 | .. |
| BME total | 125 | 12.1 | 485 | 46.9 | 345 | 33.5 | 80 | 7.6 |


| Wales |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| White | 2340 | 14.9 | 7570 | 48.1 | 4930 | 31.3 | 885 | 5.6 |
| Black | 10 | 4.6 | 50 | 28.3 | 90 | 52.6 | 25 | 14.5 |
| Asian | 25 | 8.4 | 160 | 50.6 | 105 | 32.5 | 25 | 8.4 |
| Chinese | 5 | 6.5 | 25 | 41.9 | 25 | 43.5 | 5 | 8.1 |
| Mixed | 30 | 11.1 | 120 | 44.4 | 95 | 35.9 | 25 | 8.5 |
| Other | 5 | 11.9 | 20 | 35.6 | 25 | 40.7 | 5 | 11.9 |
| BME total | 75 | 8.6 | 380 | 42.8 | 345 | 38.8 | 85 | 9.8 |

[^4]BME/white UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in countries of institution by degree class


* values less than 5.0 are not displayed

The degree attainment gap increased from 17.2\% in 2003/04 to a peak of $18.8 \%$ in 2005/06. At $18.4 \%$, the degree attainment gap in 2010/11 marks a slight decrease from the previous year, when it was 18.6\%.

While the proportion of UK-domiciled other black qualifiers obtaining a first class or upper second class honours degree has increased for the second consecutive year, it remains slightly lower than 2003/04 levels (39.4\%). For all other ethnicities, the proportion of UK-domiciled qualifiers obtaining a first class or upper second class honours degree is the highest it has been in the last eight years.

### 2.12 Profile of UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first or upper second class honours over time by ethnicity

|  | White |  | Black |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \overline{\text { む. }} \\ & \stackrel{ \pm}{\leftrightarrows} \end{aligned}$ |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| 2003/04 | 121820 | 63.1 | 2580 | 35.5 | 38.1 | 33.1 | 39.7 |
| 2004/05 | 126560 | 63.8 | 2870 | 36.2 | 38.6 | 34.8 | 36.5 |
| 2005/06 | 131130 | 64.7 | 3230 | 35.7 | 37.9 | 34.3 | 38.0 |
| 2006/07 | 133065 | 65.5 | 3635 | 36.7 | 40.4 | 34.9 | 37.2 |
| 2007/08 | 143140 | 66.4 | 4185 | 37.7 | 40.7 | 36.5 | 37.1 |
| 2008/09 | 141970 | 67.2 | 4740 | 38.1 | 41.5 | 37.0 | 35.8 |
| 2009/10 | 148500 | 67.9 | 5125 | 38.1 | 41.0 | 37.1 | 36.8 |
| 2010/11 | 159870 | 69.5 | 6015 | 40.7 | 42.1 | 40.3 | 39.4 |


| Asian |  |  |  |  |  | Chinese |  | Mixed |  | Other |  | BME total |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\widetilde{0}}{0} \\ & \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \overline{\#} \\ & \stackrel{\text { ¢ }}{4} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| 8485 | 46.3 | 48.7 | 40.4 | 41.4 | 50.8 | 1300 | 51.2 | 1615 | 61.2 | 1175 | 51.9 | 15150 | 45.9 | 136970 | 60.6 |
| 8860 | 46.3 | 48.6 | 40.8 | 41.8 | 50.6 | 1315 | 49.1 | 2390 | 60.3 | 910 | 49.0 | 16350 | 46.0 | 142905 | 61.1 |
| 9110 | 45.7 | 49.0 | 39.4 | 41.2 | 48.2 | 1410 | 52.6 | 2875 | 61.0 | 820 | 49.2 | 17445 | 45.9 | 148575 | 61.7 |
| 9560 | 46.8 | 50.0 | 41.9 | 41.6 | 48.5 | 1420 | 51.8 | 3390 | 61.4 | 1015 | 51.2 | 19015 | 46.9 | 152080 | 62.4 |
| 10225 | 48.2 | 51.6 | 43.9 | 42.0 | 48.9 | 1445 | 53.1 | 3860 | 61.6 | 1200 | 54.8 | 20910 | 48.1 | 164050 | 63.3 |
| 10905 | 50.1 | 54.2 | 44.1 | 45.6 | 50.6 | 1550 | 55.4 | 4155 | 62.7 | 1275 | 53.1 | 22625 | 49.2 | 164595 | 64.0 |
| 11450 | 50.0 | 54.0 | 45.0 | 44.7 | 49.8 | 1625 | 56.8 | 4730 | 62.5 | 1350 | 54.4 | 24275 | 49.3 | 172775 | 64.5 |
| 12290 | 52.1 | 56.2 | 46.9 | 48.1 | 52.0 | 1705 | 58.7 | 5240 | 62.8 | 1405 | 54.9 | 26655 | 51.1 | 186525 | 66.1 |

UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a
first/2:1 by ethnicity

17.2\% of UK-domiciled white qualifiers obtained a first class degree, compared with $9.4 \%$ of UK-domiciled BME qualifiers.

However, the proportion of UK-domiciled qualifiers achieving a first class degree varied considerably between minority ethnic backgrounds. $14.2 \%$ of mixed and $12.6 \%$ of Chinese qualifiers, for example, obtained a first class degree, compared with $4.9 \%$ of qualifiers of an other black background and $5.3 \%$ of black or black British Caribbean qualifiers.

The highest proportion of UKdomiciled qualifiers to obtain a third class degree/pass was among black or black British African qualifiers (15.2\%), while the lowest was among white qualifiers (4.9\%).
2.13 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class and ethnicity

|  | First |  | 2:1 |  | 2:2 |  | Third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| White | 39625 | 17.2 | 120240 | 52.3 | 58820 | 25.6 | 11245 | 4.9 |
| Black | 810 | 5.5 | 5205 | 35.2 | 6555 | 44.4 | 2195 | 14.9 |
| Black: <br> Caribbean | 210 | 5.3 | 1445 | 36.8 | 1725 | 43.9 | 550 | 14.0 |
| Black: African | 560 | 5.6 | 3455 | 34.7 | 4430 | 44.5 | 1510 | 15.2 |
| Other black background | 45 | 4.9 | 305 | 34.5 | 405 | 45.7 | 130 | 14.9 |
| Asian | 2240 | 9.5 | 10055 | 42.6 | 8770 | 37.2 | 2520 | 10.7 |
| Asian: <br> Indian | 1210 | 11.2 | 4895 | 45.1 | 3775 | 34.8 | 980 | 9.0 |
| Asian: <br> Pakistani | 465 | 7.0 | 2620 | 39.9 | 2675 | 40.7 | 810 | 12.3 |
| Asian: <br> Bangladeshi | 195 | 7.8 | 1025 | 40.3 | 1035 | 40.7 | 285 | 11.3 |
| Other Asian background | 365 | 10.1 | 1510 | 41.9 | 1285 | 35.7 | 445 | 12.3 |
| Chinese | 365 | 12.6 | 1340 | 46.1 | 930 | 32.0 | 270 | 9.3 |
| Mixed | 1180 | 14.2 | 4060 | 48.7 | 2505 | 30.0 | 595 | 7.2 |
| Other | 285 | 11.2 | 1120 | 43.8 | 880 | 34.5 | 270 | 10.6 |
| BME total | 4880 | 9.4 | 21775 | 41.8 | 19645 | 37.7 | 5850 | 11.2 |

UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in ethnic groups by degree class

White
Black
Black or black British: Caribbean Black or black British: African Other black background
Asian
Asian or Asian British: Indian
Asian or Asian British: Pakistani
Asian or Asian British: Bangladeshi
Other Asian background
Chinese
Mixed
Other
BME

68.1\% of UK-domiciled white qualifiers studying SET subjects obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree, compared with $52.1 \%$ of BME qualifiers studying SET subjects - a degree attainment gap of $16.0 \%$.

The degree attainment gap was widest between white and black UK-domiciled qualifiers studying SET (26.7\%) and smallest between white and mixed UK-domiciled qualifiers studying SET (6.6\%).
2.14 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in SET subjects by degree class and ethnicity

|  | First |  | 2:1 |  | 2:2 |  | Third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| White | 18700 | 20.8 | 42480 | 47.3 | 23400 | 26.0 | 5280 | 5.9 |
| Black | 385 | 6.7 | 1990 | 34.7 | 2470 | 43.0 | 895 | 15.6 |
| Black: <br> Caribbean | 85 | 7.0 | 435 | 36.5 | 495 | 41.8 | 175 | 14.7 |
| Black: African | 285 | 6.7 | 1460 | 34.6 | 1820 | 43.0 | 665 | 15.7 |
| Other black background | 15 | 4.9 | 95 | 30.2 | 155 | 48.2 | 55 | 16.8 |
| Asian | 1205 | 11.6 | 4405 | 42.5 | 3610 | 34.8 | 1155 | 11. |
| Asian: <br> Indian | 655 | 13.4 | 2190 | 44.8 | 1585 | 32.4 | 460 | 9. |
| Asian: <br> Pakistani | 245 | 9.0 | 1070 | 39.2 | 1080 | 39.6 | 330 | 12. |
| Asian: <br> Bangladeshi | 100 | 11.1 | 365 | 41.0 | 320 | 35.9 | 105 | 12. |
| Other Asian background | 205 | 11.1 | 780 | 41.9 | 620 | 33.4 | 255 | 13. |
| Chinese | 215 | 15.7 | 615 | 44.8 | 395 | 28.8 | 145 | 10.7 |
| Mixed | 495 | 17.6 | 1240 | 43.9 | 840 | 29.9 | 245 | 8.7 |
| Other | 135 | 13.2 | 430 | 41.6 | 340 | 33.2 | 125 | 12.0 |
| BME total | 2435 | 11.4 | 8680 | 40.7 | 7660 | 35.9 | 2565 | 12.0 |

The ethnicity degree attainment gap was more pronounced among UKdomiciled qualifiers studying non-SET subjects.
70.4\% of UK-domiciled white qualifiers obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree, compared with 50.4\% of BME qualifiers studying non-SET subjects - a degree attainment gap of 20.0\%.

As with qualifiers studying SET subjects (see figure 2.14), among those studying nonSET the degree attainment gap was widest between white and black UK-domiciled qualifiers (30.1\%) and smallest between white and mixed UK-domiciled qualifiers studying non-SET subjects (6.9\%).
2.15 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in non-SET subjects by degree class and ethnicity

|  | First |  | 2:1 |  | 2:2 |  | Third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| White | 20925 | 14.9 | 77760 | 55.5 | 35420 | 25.3 | 5965 | 4.3 |
| Black | 430 | 4.7 | 3215 | 35.6 | 4085 | 45.3 | 1300 | 14.4 |
| Black: <br> Caribbean | 125 | 4.5 | 1015 | 36.9 | 1230 | 44.8 | 380 | 13.8 |
| Black: African | 275 | 4.8 | 1990 | 34.8 | 2610 | 45.6 | 845 | 14.8 |
| Other black background | 25 | 4.9 | 205 | 37.0 | 250 | 44.4 | 75 | 13.8 |
| Asian | 1030 | 7.8 | 5645 | 42.8 | 5160 | 39.1 | 1365 | 10.3 |
| Asian: <br> Indian | 555 | 9.3 | 2705 | 45.3 | 2190 | 36.7 | 515 | 8.7 |
| Asian: <br> Pakistani | 220 | 5.7 | 1550 | 40.4 | 1595 | 41.5 | 480 | 12. |
| Asian: <br> Bangladeshi | 100 | 5.9 | 660 | 39.9 | 715 | 43.3 | 180 | 10. |
| Other Asian background | 160 | 9.2 | 730 | 41.9 | 665 | 38.1 | 190 | 10. |
| Chinese | 150 | 9.9 | 725 | 47.2 | 535 | 34.9 | 125 | 8. |
| Mixed | 685 | 12.4 | 2820 | 51.1 | 1660 | 30.1 | 350 | 6.4 |
| Other | 150 | 9.8 | 690 | 45.2 | 540 | 35.4 | 145 | 9.6 |
| BME total | 2445 | 7.9 | 13095 | 42.5 | 11985 | 38.9 | 3290 | 10.7 |

64.3\% of UK-domiciled white qualifiers studying computer science obtained a first class honours or upper second class honours degree, compared with $42.8 \%$ of UK-domiciled BME qualifiers - an ethnicity degree attainment gap of 21.5\%, the largest among SET subjects. Qualifiers studying medicine and dentistry, in contrast, had the smallest ethnicity degree attainment gap (3.8\%) among SET subjects.

Among non-SET subjects, the ethnicity degree attainment gap was widest in combined studies (33.3\%), where 62.4\% of UK-white qualifiers obtained a first class honours or upper second class honours degree, compared with $29.1 \%$ of UK-domiciled BME qualifiers, and lowest in historical and philosophical studies (11.7\%).
2.16 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by subject area, degree class and BME/white identity

|  | First |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | White |  | BME |  |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| SET |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 335 | 16.7 | 15 | 13.4 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 1185 | 16.4 | 80 | 6.5 |
| Biological sciences | 3860 | 15.3 | 375 | 7.7 |
| Computer science | 1840 | 24.8 | 330 | 10.6 |
| Engineering and technology | 3050 | 27.5 | 425 | 14.7 |
| Mathematical sciences | 1375 | 33.9 | 280 | 20.8 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 260 | 30.5 | 110 | 22.5 |
| Physical sciences | 2580 | 22.0 | 190 | 15.0 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 4200 | 20.8 | 635 | 10.5 |
| Veterinary science | 15 | 23.2 | 0 | .. |
| SET total | 18700 | 20.8 | 2435 | 11.4 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |
| Business, administrative studies | 3755 | 16.3 | 925 | 9.1 |
| Combined | 135 | 12.5 | 10 | 4.7 |
| Creative arts and design | 5150 | 17.3 | 340 | 8.6 |
| Education | 1790 | 13.1 | 110 | 7.0 |
| Historical, philosophical studies | 2235 | 15.5 | 110 | 9.1 |
| Languages | 2840 | 16.2 | 205 | 10.2 |
| Law | 945 | 10.4 | 180 | 4.4 |
| Mass communications and documentation | 915 | 11.6 | 80 | 5.8 |
| Social studies | 3160 | 13.4 | 490 | 7.9 |
| Non-SET total | 20925 | 14.9 | 2445 | 7.9 |
| Total | 39625 | 17.2 | 4880 | 9.4 |


| 2:1 |  |  |  | 2:2 |  |  |  | Third/pass |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| White |  | BME |  | White |  | BME |  | White |  | BME |  |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 920 | 45.9 | 45 | 36.4 | 620 | 30.8 | 40 | 33.6 | 135 | 6.6 | 20 | 16.7 |
| 3600 | 49.7 | 495 | 40.0 | 1980 | 27.4 | 510 | 41.2 | 470 | 6.5 | 155 | 12.3 |
| 13165 | 52.1 | 2145 | 44.3 | 7015 | 27.8 | 1835 | 37.9 | 1240 | 4.9 | 485 | 10.0 |
| 2930 | 39.5 | 995 | 32.2 | 2035 | 27.4 | 1195 | 38.6 | 615 | 8.3 | 580 | 18.6 |
| 5000 | 45.1 | 1120 | 38.8 | 2460 | 22.2 | 1000 | 34.7 | 565 | 5.1 | 345 | 11.9 |
| 1495 | 36.7 | 520 | 38.9 | 905 | 22.2 | 390 | 29.3 | 295 | 7.2 | 145 | 10.9 |
| 440 | 51.9 | 280 | 56.1 | 75 | 8.8 | 45 | 8.9 | 75 | 8.7 | 60 | 12.5 |
| 5400 | 46.2 | 490 | 39.0 | 3005 | 25.7 | 425 | 34.1 | 710 | 6.1 | 150 | 11.9 |
| 9490 | 47.1 | 2595 | 42.7 | 5290 | 26.2 | 2210 | 36.4 | 1175 | 5.8 | 625 | 10.3 |
| 35 | 49.3 | 0 |  | 15 | 24.6 | 0 |  | 0 | 2.9 | 0 |  |
| 42480 | 47.3 | 8680 | 40.7 | 23400 | 26.0 | 7660 | 35.9 | 5280 | 5.9 | 2565 | 12.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12055 | 52.5 | 4025 | 39.6 | 6090 | 26.5 | 4010 | 39.5 | 1085 | 4.7 | 1195 | 11.8 |
| 535 | 49.9 | 50 | 24.4 | 305 | 28.1 | 90 | 42.1 | 105 | 9.5 | 60 | 28.8 |
| 15355 | 51.6 | 1615 | 40.9 | 7690 | 25.8 | 1505 | 38.0 | 1590 | 5.3 | 495 | 12.5 |
| 6750 | 49.3 | 555 | 35.7 | 4380 | 32.0 | 675 | 43.1 | 760 | 5.6 | 220 | 14.2 |
| 9095 | 62.9 | 690 | 57.6 | 2785 | 19.3 | 355 | 29.5 | 340 | 2.3 | 45 | 3.8 |
| 11060 | 63.1 | 1110 | 55.9 | 3260 | 18.6 | 570 | 28.8 | 360 | 2.0 | 100 | 5.0 |
| 5250 | 58.0 | 1745 | 42.0 | 2480 | 27.4 | 1820 | 43.8 | 375 | 4.2 | 410 | 9.9 |
| 4480 | 56.8 | 585 | 43.8 | 2215 | 28.1 | 550 | 41.3 | 280 | 3.6 | 120 | 9.1 |
| 13175 | 55.8 | 2715 | 43.4 | 6215 | 26.3 | 2415 | 38.6 | 1075 | 4.6 | 640 | 10.2 |
| 77760 | 55.5 | 13095 | 42.5 | 35420 | 25.3 | 11985 | 38.9 | 5965 | 4.3 | 3290 | 10.7 |
| 120240 | 52.3 | 21775 | 41.8 | 58820 | 25.6 | 19645 | 37.7 | 11245 | 4.9 | 5850 | 11.2 |

.. percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

BME/white UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in SET subject areas by degree class


BME/white UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in non-SET subject areas by degree class


## Destination of leavers

53.5\% of white UK-domiciled leavers were in full-time paid work (including selfemployed), compared with $43.3 \%$ of BME leavers. Black or black British African leavers were least likely to be in fulltime paid work (38.4\%) and most likely to be assumed to be unemployed (16.3\%).

### 2.17 UK-domiciled DLHE leavers by leaving destination and ethnicity

|  | White |  | BME total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| Full-time paid work only (including self-employed) total | 163410 | 53.5 | 25720 | 43.3 |
| Graduate full-time paid work only | 128655 | 42.2 | 20500 | 34.5 |
| Non-graduate full-time paid work only | 34390 | 11.3 | 5185 | 8.7 |
| Unknown full-time paid work only | 360 | 0.1 | 35 | 0.1 |
| Part-time paid work only | 34770 | 11.4 | 6985 | 11.8 |
| Voluntary/unpaid work only | 5350 | 1.8 | 1675 | 2.8 |
| Work and further study | 32155 | 10.5 | 5165 | 8.7 |
| Further study only | 37530 | 12.3 | 9325 | 15.7 |
| Assumed to be unemployed | 19430 | 6.4 | 7810 | 13.2 |
| Not available for employment | 9590 | 3.1 | 1720 | 2.9 |
| Other | 3000 | 1.0 | 975 | 1.6 |

White UK-domiciled DLHE leavers by leaving destination

Other 1.0
Not available for employment 3.1
Assumed to be unemployed 6.4

Further study only 12.3

Work and further
study 10.5
Voluntary/unpaid
work only 1.8
Part-time paid work only 11.4
 $+\square$

Graduate full-time paid work only (including selfemployed) 42.2

Non-graduate full-time paid work only (including self-employed) 11.3 Unknown full-time paid work only (including self-employed) 0.1

| Black |  |  |  |  | Asian |  |  |  |  |  | Chinese |  | Mixed |  | Other |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{ᄃ}{0} \\ & \stackrel{0}{0} \\ & \hline \stackrel{0}{\square} \\ & 00 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\frac{\bar{む}}{\frac{ \pm}{\leftrightarrows}}$ | All |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\substack{0}}{\substack{0}} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \overline{\#} \\ \frac{ \pm}{\leftrightarrows} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. | \% | \% | \% | \% | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| 6490 | 40.6 | 46.1 | 38.4 | 41.5 | 12055 | 43.9 | 48.4 | 38.9 | 37.4 | 43.1 | 1400 | 41.7 | 4425 | 47.3 | 1345 | 42.0 |
| 4995 | 31.3 | 34.2 | 30.2 | 30.2 | 9805 | 35.7 | 40.4 | 30.4 | 27.9 | 35.5 | 1165 | 34.6 | 3420 | 36.5 | 1115 | 34.9 |
| 1490 | 9.3 | 11.9 | 8.2 | 11.2 | 2235 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 8.4 | 9.4 | 7.4 | 230 | 6.9 | 1000 | 10.7 | 225 | 7.1 |
| 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 20 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 5 | 0.2 | 5 | 0.1 | 5 | 0.1 |
| 2005 | 12.6 | 14.7 | 11.7 | 12.7 | 3275 | 11.9 | 10.7 | 13.1 | 17.3 | 10.1 | 305 | 9.1 | 1075 | 11.5 | 330 | 10.2 |
| 540 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 725 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 85 | 2.5 | 245 | 2.6 | 80 | 2.5 |
| 1450 | 9.1 | 10.0 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 2420 | 8.8 | 9.3 | 8.2 | 8.8 | 8.3 | 255 | 7.5 | 800 | 8.6 | 240 | 7.6 |
| 2365 | 14.8 | 10.3 | 16.6 | 14.9 | 4285 | 15.6 | 13.8 | 17.4 | 14.6 | 18.2 | 675 | 20.0 | 1455 | 15.5 | 550 | 17.1 |
| 2370 | 14.8 | 11.3 | 16.3 | 14.2 | 3605 | 13.1 | 11.4 | 15.6 | 15.2 | 12.7 | 445 | 13.2 | 930 | 9.9 | 455 | 14.2 |
| 495 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.4 | 665 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 130 | 3.9 | 300 | 3.2 | 130 | 4.1 |
| 265 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 440 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 70 | 2.1 | 130 | 1.4 | 75 | 2.3 |

BME UK-domiciled DLHE leavers by leaving destination
Other 1.6
Not available for employment 2.9
Assumed to be unemployed 13.2

Further study only 15.7

Work and further study 8.7
Voluntary/unpaid work only 2.8 $\qquad$
Graduate full-time paid work only (including self-employed) 34.5

Non-graduate full-time paid work only (including self-employed) 8.7 Unknown full-time paid work only (including self-employed) 0.1
$\qquad$

## 3 Disability

$=$ The proportion of all students who declared a specific learning difficulty increased from $3.3 \%$ in 2007/8 to $3.8 \%$ in 2010/11.
= At every degree level, a lower proportion of first year students were disabled than the proportion of all students, except at postgraduate research level, where it was the same (see figure 3.5).
$=$ A higher proportion of students studying creative arts and design were disabled than any other subject (14.7\%). The proportion of students who were disabled studying veterinary science ( $11.7 \%$ ) and historical and philosophical studies (11.1\%) was also comparatively high.
$=$ Students studying business and administrative studies had the lowest rate of disabled students (4.6\%). Mathematical sciences and engineering and technology also had low rates of disabled students (6.0\% each).
$=$ The proportion of disabled postgraduate students studying at taught (5.1\%) and research (5.9\%) level was lower than for first degree undergraduates (9.2\%) and other undergraduates (7.7\%), (see figure 3.9).
= Disabled students who received disabled students' allowance (DSA) were more likely to obtain a first class or upper second class honours degree (62.2\%) than those who did not receive DSA (60.7\%).

## 3 Disability

## Disability overview

The proportion of all students who were disabled varied by country, from 5.8\% in Northern Ireland to 8.4\% in Wales.

The proportion of disabled students known to be in receipt of disabled students' allowance (DSA) also fluctuates by country, with the highest being in Northern Ireland (47.9\%) and the lowest in Scotland (32.6\%).

Overall, a lower proportion of first year students in the UK were disabled (6.9\%) than all students (8.0\%).

## heidi reports

A.3c First year students and all students by disability 2010/11

All students England
All students Northern Ireland
All students Scotland
All students Wales
All students UK
First years England
First years Northern Ireland
First years Scotland
First years Wales
First years UK

Throughout this section, disabled students refers to students who are indicated as disabled on their HESA student record.
Non-disabled students refers to students who are not indicated as disabled, or whose disability status is unknown by their institution (for further details refer to the About the data section).

### 3.1 All/first year students by country of institution, disability status and DSA take-up

|  | Non-disabled |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | $\%$ |
| All students | 1928540 | 92.0 |
| England | 48975 | 94.2 |
| Northern Ireland | 203795 | 92.2 |
| Scotland | 120065 | 91.6 |
| Wales | 2301375 | 92.0 |
| UK total |  |  |
| First years | 898385 | 93.1 |
| England | 20730 | 94.9 |
| Northern Ireland | 86330 | 93.4 |
| Scotland | 61665 | 92.9 |
| Wales | 1067110 | 93.1 |
| UK first years total |  |  |

All/first year students in countries of institution by disability status


| Disabled |  | Disabled: receives DSA |  | Disabled: does not receive DSA |  | Disabled: DSA take-up unknown |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% ${ }^{+}$ | No. | \% ${ }^{+}$ | No. | \% ${ }^{+}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 168680 | 8.0 | 69850 | 41.4 | 83585 | 49.6 | 15240 | 9.0 |
| 3025 | 5.8 | 1450 | 47.9 | 1190 | 39.3 | 390 | 12.8 |
| 17280 | 7.8 | 5630 | 32.6 | 9630 | 55.7 | 2015 | 11.7 |
| 10940 | 8.4 | 4790 | 43.8 | 4885 | 44.6 | 1265 | 11.6 |
| 199925 | 8.0 | 81725 | 40.9 | 99290 | 49.7 | 18910 | 9.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66930 | 6.9 | 22905 | 34.2 | 36200 | 54.1 | 7830 | 11.7 |
| 1115 | 5.1 | 400 | 36.0 | 585 | 52.6 | 125 | 11.4 |
| 6125 | 6.6 | 1490 | 24.3 | 3810 | 62.2 | 825 | 13.5 |
| 4685 | 7.1 | 1505 | 32.2 | 2475 | 52.8 | 705 | 15.0 |
| 78860 | 6.9 | 26300 | 33.4 | 43075 | 54.6 | 9485 | 12.0 |

All/first year disabled students in countries of institution by DSA take-up


Part 2: students

In the last eight years, the proportion of disabled students steadily increased, from 5.4\% in 2003/04 to 8.0\% in 2010/11.

The proportion of disabled students known to receive DSA also increased during this period, from $32.4 \%$ in 2003/04 to $40.9 \%$ in 2010/11 (an increase of $8.5 \%$ ).

### 3.2 Profile of all/first year students over time by disability status and DSA take-up

|  | Non-disabled |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% |
| All students |  |  |
| 2003/04 | 2080635 | 94.6 |
| 2004/05 | 2103820 | 94.1 |
| 2005/06 | 2138635 | 93.7 |
| 2006/07 | 2148880 | 93.2 |
| 2007/08 | 2141075 | 92.8 |
| 2008/09 | 2219985 | 92.7 |
| 2009/10 | 2308865 | 92.6 |
| 2010/11 | 2301375 | 92.0 |
| First years |  |  |
| 2003/04 | 963940 | 95.3 |
| 2004/05 | 959005 | 94.9 |
| 2005/06 | 999770 | 94.5 |
| 2006/07 | 996000 | 94.2 |
| 2007/08 | 1002570 | 93.8 |
| 2008/09 | 1072160 | 93.7 |
| 2009/10 | 1111210 | 93.8 |
| 2010/11 | 1067110 | 93.1 |

All/first year students over time by disability status


| Disabled |  | Disabled: receives DSA |  | Disabled: does not receive DSA |  | Disabled: DSA take-up unknown |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% ${ }^{+}$ | No. | \% ${ }^{+}$ | No. | \% ${ }^{+}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 119545 | 5.4 | 38680 | 32.4 | 52230 | 43.7 | 28635 | 24.0 |
| 132445 | 5.9 | 47800 | 36.1 | 61140 | 46.2 | 23505 | 17.7 |
| 142605 | 6.3 | 55340 | 38.8 | 65860 | 46.2 | 21405 | 15.0 |
| 155820 | 6.8 | 60215 | 38.6 | 73200 | 47.0 | 22405 | 14.4 |
| 165030 | 7.2 | 63180 | 38.3 | 77485 | 47.0 | 24365 | 14.8 |
| 176070 | 7.3 | 69220 | 39.3 | 81805 | 46.5 | 25045 | 14.2 |
| 184550 | 7.4 | 74660 | 40.5 | 87320 | 47.3 | 22570 | 12.2 |
| 199925 | 8.0 | 81725 | 40.9 | 99290 | 49.7 | 18910 | 9.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47965 | 4.7 | 12655 | 26.4 | 21865 | 45.6 | 13445 | 28.0 |
| 51845 | 5.1 | 15080 | 29.1 | 25200 | 48.6 | 11565 | 22.3 |
| 57745 | 5.5 | 18265 | 31.6 | 28790 | 49.9 | 10695 | 18.5 |
| 61305 | 5.8 | 18455 | 30.1 | 31765 | 51.8 | 11085 | 18.1 |
| 66255 | 6.2 | 19865 | 30.0 | 33720 | 50.9 | 12670 | 19.1 |
| 71860 | 6.3 | 22415 | 31.2 | 36545 | 50.9 | 12900 | 18.0 |
| 73980 | 6.2 | 23480 | 31.7 | 38545 | 52.1 | 11955 | 16.2 |
| 78860 | 6.9 | 26300 | 33.4 | 43075 | 54.6 | 9485 | 12.0 |

† consider DSA percentages separately
All/first year disabled students over time by DSA take-up


A new coding framework was introduced for entrants in 2010/11. For full details of how students who entered higher education before 2011/11 were re-coded, please see About the data.

In the last four years, the proportion of disabled students declaring a mental health condition increased from 5.9\% in 2007/08 to 8.3\% in 2010/11, an increase from $0.4 \%$ to $0.7 \%$ of the entire student population. The Department of Health says that 'one in four adults experience mental illness at some point during their lifetime and one in six experience symptoms at any one time' (www.dh.gov.uk/ health/category/policy-areas/ social-care/mental-health).

The proportion of all students who declared a specific learning difficulty increased from 3.3\% in 2007/8 to 3.8\% in 2010/11.

### 3.3 Profile over time of disabled students by impairment type

|  |
| :--- |
| Blind or serious visual impairment |
| Deaf or serious hearing impairment |
| Long-standing illness or health condition |
| Mental health condition |
| Personal care support |
| Physical impairment/mobility issues |
| Social communication or autistic spectrum disorder |
| Specific learning difficulty |
| Two or more impairments |
| Other impairment |

Profile over time of disabled students by impairment typeBlind/serious visual impairment
D Deaf/serious hearing impairment
Long-standing illness or health condition
Mental health condition
Personal care support
Physical impairment/ mobility issuesSocial communication/ autistic spectrum disorderSpecific learning difficulty
Two or more impairments
Other impairment

| 2007/08 |  |  | 2008/09 |  |  | 2009/10 |  |  | 2010/11 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | \% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | No. | \% ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | \% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | No. | \% ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | \% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | No. | \% ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | \% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| 3685 | 0.2 | 2.2 | 3875 | 0.2 | 2.2 | 3925 | 0.2 | 2.1 | 3615 | 0.1 | 1.8 |
| 6940 | 0.3 | 4.2 | 7500 | 0.3 | 4.3 | 7380 | 0.3 | 4.0 | 6695 | 0.3 | 3.3 |
| 25920 | 1.1 | 15.7 | 27325 | 1.1 | 15.5 | 27165 | 1.1 | 14.7 | 23765 | 1.0 | 11.9 |
| 9675 | 0.4 | 5.9 | 11200 | 0.5 | 6.4 | 13055 | 0.5 | 7.1 | 16510 | 0.7 | 8.3 |
| 360 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 265 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 240 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 40 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 6265 | 0.3 | 3.8 | 5850 | 0.2 | 3.3 | 5965 | 0.2 | 3.2 | 6755 | 0.3 | 3.4 |
| 1455 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 1925 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 2595 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 3410 | 0.1 | 1.7 |
| 76385 | 3.3 | 46.3 | 82860 | 3.5 | 47.1 | 88975 | 3.6 | 48.2 | 95330 | 3.8 | 47.7 |
| 14460 | 0.6 | 8.8 | 15580 | 0.7 | 8.8 | 16455 | 0.7 | 8.9 | 17205 | 0.7 | 8.6 |
| 19885 | 0.9 | 12.0 | 19690 | 0.8 | 11.2 | 18790 | 0.8 | 10.2 | 26605 | 1.1 | 13.3 |

${ }^{a}$ as a proportion of all students $\quad$ b as a proportion of all disabled students


At all degree levels, a lower proportion of EU and non-EU students indicated that they were disabled compared with UK-domiciled students.

This was particularly pronounced among other undergraduates where $8.1 \%$ of UK-domiciled students were disabled compared with $1.6 \%$ of non-EU and 2.8\% of EU students.

### 3.4 All students by degree level, domicile category and disability status

|  | Non-disabled |  |  | Disabled |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| All levels |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| UK | 1883450 | 81.8 | 90.9 | 189620 | 94.8 | 9.1 |
| EU | 125430 | 5.5 | 96.4 | 4690 | 2.3 | 3.6 |
| Non-EU | 292495 | 12.7 | 98.1 | 5615 | 2.8 | 1.9 |

## First degree undergraduate

| UK | 1150555 | 86.6 | 89.9 | 129085 | 95.7 | 10.1 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| EU | 66740 | 5.0 | 95.7 | 3030 | 2.2 | 4.3 |
| Non-EU | 111870 | 8.4 | 97.6 | 2795 | 2.1 | 2.4 |

## Other undergraduate

| UK | 384615 | 92.9 | 91.9 | 33785 | 98.2 | 8.1 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| EU | 10255 | 2.5 | 97.2 | 295 | 0.9 | 2.8 |
| Non-EU | 19235 | 4.6 | 98.4 | 315 | 0.9 | 1.6 |

Postgraduate research

| UK | 56055 | 57.4 | 91.7 | 5045 | 82.4 | 8.3 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| EU | 13160 | 13.5 | 97.3 | 370 | 6.0 | 2.7 |
| Non-EU | 28520 | 29.2 | 97.6 | 710 | 11.6 | 2.4 |

## Postgraduate taught

| UK | 292225 | 63.5 | 93.1 | 21705 | 88.6 | 6.9 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| EU | 35270 | 7.7 | 97.2 | 1000 | 4.1 | 2.8 |
| Non-EU | 132870 | 28.9 | 98.7 | 1790 | 7.3 | 1.3 |

[^5]All students in domicile categories and degree levels by disability status

| Non-disabled |  |  |  |  |  | Disabled |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 90.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.1 |
| 96.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  | * |
| 98.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 89.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10.1 |
| 95.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 97.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 91.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.1 |
| 97.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 98.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 91.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.3 |
| 97.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 97.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 93.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6.9 |
| 97.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 98.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | । | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| \% 1020 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 70 | 80 | 90 |

All UK
All EU
All non-EU
UK first degree undergraduates
EU first degree undergraduates
Non-EU first degree undergraduates UK other undergraduates
EU other undergraduates
Non-EU other undergraduates UK research postgraduates
EU research postgraduates Non-EU research postgraduates UK taught postgraduates
EU taught postgraduates
Non-EU taught postgraduates

## Mode and level

A higher proportion of students studying at undergraduate level were disabled compared with those studying at postgraduate level. 9.2\% of first degree undergraduates and $7.7 \%$ of other undergraduates were disabled, compared with $5.9 \%$ of those studying at postgraduate research level and $5.1 \%$ at postgraduate taught level.

With the exception of other undergraduates, in every degree level disabled students were more likely to study part-time than non-disabled students.

### 3.5 All students by degree level, mode, disability status and DSA take-up

|  | Non-disabled |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| All levels |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 1538145 | 66.8 | 91.7 |
| Part-time | 763230 | 33.2 | 92.6 |
| All students | 2301375 | 100 | 92.0 |
| First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 1138315 | 85.6 | 91.0 |
| Part-time | 190855 | 14.4 | 89.3 |
| All first degree undergraduates | 1329170 | 100 | 90.8 |
| Other undergraduate |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 104815 | 25.3 | 89.5 |
| Part-time | 309290 | 74.7 | 93.3 |
| All other undergraduates | 414100 | 100 | 92.3 |
| Postgraduate research |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 70515 | 72.1 | 94.3 |
| Part-time | 27225 | 27.9 | 93.6 |
| All research postgraduates | 97740 | 100 | 94.1 |
| Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 224505 | 48.8 | 95.4 |
| Part-time | 235860 | 51.2 | 94.5 |
| All taught postgraduates | 460365 | 100 | 94.9 |

## heidi reports

A.3a Undergraduate
students by level, mode and disability 2010/11
A.3b Postgraduate students by level, mode and disability 2010/11

| Disabled |  |  | Disabled: receives DSA |  |  | Disabled: does not receive DSA |  |  | Disabled: DSA take-up unknown |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 139200 | 69.6 | 8.3 | 66805 | 81.7 | 48.0 | 59745 | 60.2 | 42.9 | 12650 | 66.9 | 9.1 |
| 60725 | 30.4 | 7.4 | 14920 | 18.3 | 24.6 | 39545 | 39.8 | 65.1 | 6260 | 33.1 | 10.3 |
| 199925 | 100 | 8.0 | 81725 | 100 | 40.9 | 99290 | 100 | 49.7 | 18910 | 100 | 9.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 111940 | 83.0 | 9.0 | 56710 | 87.9 | 50.7 | 45755 | 76.6 | 40.9 | 9480 | 88.8 | 8.5 |
| 22975 | 17.0 | 10.7 | 7805 | 12.1 | 34.0 | 13975 | 23.4 | 60.8 | 1195 | 11.2 | 5.2 |
| 134915 | 100 | 9.2 | 64510 | 100 | 47.8 | 59730 | 100 | 44.3 | 10675 | 100 | 7.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12260 | 35.7 | 10.5 | 5455 | 59.7 | 44.5 | 5420 | 25.8 | 44.2 | 1390 | 32.8 | 11.3 |
| 22130 | 64.3 | 6.7 | 3690 | 40.3 | 16.7 | 15595 | 74.2 | 70.5 | 2845 | 67.2 | 12.9 |
| 34395 | 100 | 7.7 | 9145 | 100 | 26.6 | 21015 | 100 | 61.1 | 4235 | 100 | 12.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4265 | 69.7 | 5.7 | 1060 | 71.8 | 24.9 | 2740 | 69.8 | 64.2 | 465 | 65.0 | 10.9 |
| 1855 | 30.3 | 6.4 | 415 | 28.2 | 22.5 | 1185 | 30.2 | 64.0 | 250 | 35.0 | 13.6 |
| 6120 | 100 | 5.9 | 1475 | 100 | 24.1 | 3925 | 100 | 64.1 | 720 | 100 | 11.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10730 | 43.8 | 4.6 | 3580 | 54.3 | 33.4 | 5835 | 39.9 | 54.4 | 1315 | 40.0 | 12.2 |
| 13765 | 56.2 | 5.5 | 3010 | 45.7 | 21.9 | 8785 | 60.1 | 63.8 | 1970 | 60.0 | 14.3 |
| 24495 | 100 | 5.1 | 6590 | 100 | 26.9 | 14620 | 100 | 59.7 | 3285 | 100 | 13.4 |

[^6]

[^7]All full-time/part-time disabled students in degree levels by DSA take-up

18.3\% of disabled students studying at postgraduate research level had a longstanding illness/health condition, compared with $10.8 \%$ of disabled first degree undergraduates.
17.6\% of disabled students studying at other undergraduate level reported an impairment or medical condition other than those listed, compared with $12.1 \%$ of those studying at first degree undergraduate level.

### 3.6 All students who declared a disability by degree level and impairment type

|  |
| :--- |
| Blind or serious visual impairment |
| Deaf or serious hearing impairment |
| Long-standing illness or health condition |
| Mental health condition |
| Personal care support |
| Physical impairment/mobility issues |
| Social communication or autistic spectrum disorder |
| Specific learning difficulty |
| Two or more impairments |
| Other impairment |

All disabled students in degree levels by impairment typeBlind/serious visual impairment
Deaf/serious hearing impairment
Long-standing illness or health condition
Mental health condition
Personal care support
Physical impairment/ mobility issuesSocial communication/ autistic spectrum disorderSpecific learning difficulty
Two or more impairments
Other impairment


| First degree undergraduate |  |  | Other undergraduate |  |  | Postgraduate research |  |  | Postgraduate taught |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | \% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | No. | \% ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | \% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | No. | \% ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | \% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | No. | \% ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | \% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| 2210 | 0.2 | 1.6 | 645 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 180 | 0.2 | 2.9 | 580 | 0.1 | 2.4 |
| 3615 | 0.2 | 2.7 | 1610 | 0.4 | 4.7 | 290 | 0.3 | 4.8 | 1180 | 0.2 | 4.8 |
| 14600 | 0.3 | 10.8 | 3895 | 0.3 | 11.3 | 1120 | 0.3 | 18.3 | 4150 | 0.2 | 16.9 |
| 11750 | 0.0 | 8.7 | 2580 | 0.0 | 7.5 | 500 | 0.0 | 8.2 | 1680 | 0.0 | 6.9 |
| 20 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 5 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 15 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| 3850 | 1.0 | 2.9 | 1405 | 0.9 | 4.1 | 320 | 1.1 | 5.2 | 1175 | 0.9 | 4.8 |
| 2595 | 0.8 | 1.9 | 455 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 115 | 0.5 | 1.9 | 245 | 0.3 | 1.0 |
| 68775 | 0.2 | 51.0 | 13915 | 0.1 | 40.5 | 2150 | 0.1 | 35.1 | 10485 | 0.1 | 42.8 |
| 11225 | 4.7 | 8.3 | 3850 | 3.1 | 11.2 | 525 | 2.1 | 8.6 | 1605 | 2.2 | 6.6 |
| 16275 | 1.1 | 12.1 | 6040 | 1.3 | 17.6 | 915 | 0.9 | 15.0 | 3375 | 0.7 | 13.8 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ as a proportion of all students $\quad{ }^{\text {b }}$ as a proportion of all disabled students

$8.2 \%$ of first year first degree undergraduates were disabled, compared with 4.8\% of first year students studying at postgraduate taught level.

At every degree level, a lower proportion of first year students were disabled than the proportion of all students, except at postgraduate research level, where it was the same (see figure 3.5).

### 3.7 First year students by degree level, mode, disability status and DSA take-up

|  | Non-disabled |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| All levels |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 665515 | 62.4 | 92.9 |
| Part-time | 401595 | 37.6 | 93.5 |
| All students | 1067110 | 100 | 93.1 |
| First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 411715 | 86.5 | 92.0 |
| Part-time | 64040 | 13.5 | 90.6 |
| All first degree undergraduates | 475755 | 100 | 91.8 |
| Other undergraduate |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 55745 | 20.5 | 90.7 |
| Part-time | 216520 | 79.5 | 93.8 |
| All other undergraduates | 272260 | 100 | 93.2 |
| Postgraduate research |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 25690 | 79.3 | 94.3 |
| Part-time | 6690 | 20.7 | 93.7 |
| All research postgraduates | 32385 | 100 | 94.1 |
| Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 172370 | 60.1 | 95.6 |
| Part-time | 114345 | 39.9 | 94.7 |
| All taught postgraduates | 286715 | 100 | 95.2 |


| Disabled |  |  | Disabled: receives DSA |  |  | Disabled: does not receive DSA |  |  | Disabled: DSA take-up unknown |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 51040 | 64.7 | 7.1 | 21140 | 80.4 | 41.4 | 23890 | 55.5 | 46.8 | 6005 | 63.3 | 11.8 |
| 27820 | 35.3 | 6.5 | 5160 | 19.6 | 18.5 | 19185 | 44.5 | 69.0 | 3475 | 36.7 | 12.5 |
| 78860 | 100 | 6.9 | 26300 | 100 | 33.4 | 43075 | 100 | 54.6 | 9485 | 100 | 12.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35880 | 84.4 | 8.0 | 16035 | 90.1 | 44.7 | 15880 | 77.7 | 44.3 | 3965 | 92.1 | 11.1 |
| 6645 | 15.6 | 9.4 | 1755 | 9.9 | 26.4 | 4550 | 22.3 | 68.5 | 340 | 7.9 | 5.1 |
| 42525 | 100 | 8.2 | 17790 | 100 | 41.8 | 20430 | 100 | 48.0 | 4305 | 100 | 10.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5680 | 28.5 | 9.3 | 2145 | 52.0 | 37.7 | 2690 | 20.9 | 47.4 | 845 | 28.6 | 14.9 |
| 14290 | 71.5 | 6.2 | 1975 | 48.0 | 13.8 | 10200 | 79.1 | 71.4 | 2110 | 71.4 | 14.8 |
| 19970 | 100 | 6.8 | 4120 | 100 | 20.6 | 12895 | 100 | 64.6 | 2960 | 100 | 14.8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1565 | 77.6 | 5.7 | 395 | 81.4 | 25.2 | 980 | 76.7 | 62.5 | 195 | 75.1 | 12.3 |
| 450 | 22.4 | 6.3 | 90 | 18.6 | 19.9 | 300 | 23.3 | 65.9 | 65 | 24.9 | 14.2 |
| 2020 | 100 | 5.9 | 485 | 100 | 24.0 | 1275 | 100 | 63.2 | 255 | 100 | 12.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7910 | 55.1 | 4.4 | 2570 | 65.7 | 32.5 | 4340 | 51.2 | 54.9 | 1000 | 50.9 | 12.6 |
| 6435 | 44.9 | 5.3 | 1340 | 34.3 | 20.8 | 4135 | 48.8 | 64.2 | 965 | 49.1 | 15.0 |
| 14345 | 100 | 4.8 | 3910 | 100 | 27.2 | 8475 | 100 | 59.1 | 1965 | 100 | 13.7 |

[^8]All full-time
All part-time
All students
Full-time first degree undergraduates Part-time first degree undergraduates All first degree undergraduates Full-time other undergraduates Part-time other undergraduates All other undergraduates Full-time research postgraduates Part-time research postgraduates All research postgraduates Full-time taught postgraduates Part-time taught postgraduates All taught postgraduates

First year full-time/part-time students in degree levels by disability status


* values less than 5.0 are not displayed

First year full-time/part-time disabled students in degree levels by DSA take-up


## Subjects

8.1\% of all students studying non-SET subjects were disabled, compared with 7.8\% of those studying SET subjects.

A higher proportion of students studying creative arts and design were disabled than any other subject ( $14.7 \%$ ). The proportion of students who were disabled studying veterinary science (11.7\%) and historical and philosophical studies (11.1\%) was also comparatively high.

Students studying business and administrative studies had the lowest rate of disabled students (4.6\%). Mathematical sciences and engineering and technology also had low rates of disabled students (6.0\% each).

### 3.8 All/first year students by subject area, disability status and DSA take-up

|  | All students |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Non-disabled |  |  | Disabled |  |  |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 18540 | 0.8 | 89.2 | 2250 | 1.1 | 10.8 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 57620 | 2.5 | 91.8 | 5160 | 2.6 | 8.2 |
| Biological sciences | 172430 | 7.5 | 90.7 | 17605 | 8.8 | 9.3 |
| Computer science | 90920 | 4.0 | 91.8 | 8105 | 4.1 | 8.2 |
| Engineering and technology | 151310 | 6.6 | 94.0 | 9575 | 4.8 | 6.0 |
| Mathematical sciences | 38650 | 1.7 | 94.0 | 2460 | 1.2 | 6.0 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 63030 | 2.7 | 94.3 | 3810 | 1.9 | 5.7 |
| Physical sciences | 85055 | 3.7 | 90.9 | 8525 | 4.3 | 9.1 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 276705 | 12.0 | 92.3 | 23095 | 11.6 | 7.7 |
| Veterinary science | 4890 | 0.2 | 88.3 | 650 | 0.3 | 11.7 |
| SET total | 959150 | 41.7 | 92.2 | 81225 | 40.6 | 7.8 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business, admin studies | 341895 | 14.9 | 95.4 | 16400 | 8.2 | 4.6 |
| Combined | 96045 | 4.2 | 90.6 | 9910 | 5.0 | 9.4 |
| Creative arts and design | 150715 | 6.5 | 85.3 | 25985 | 13.0 | 14.7 |
| Education | 209135 | 9.1 | 93.5 | 14595 | 7.3 | 6.5 |
| Historical and philosophical studies | 86020 | 3.7 | 88.9 | 10740 | 5.4 | 11.1 |
| Languages | 125365 | 5.4 | 93.1 | 9355 | 4.7 | 6.9 |
| Law | 86490 | 3.8 | 93.0 | 6460 | 3.2 | 7.0 |
| Mass comms and documentation | 49160 | 2.1 | 91.6 | 4520 | 2.3 | 8.4 |
| Social studies | 197395 | 8.6 | 90.5 | 20735 | 10.4 | 9.5 |
| Non-SET total | 1342220 | 58.3 | 91.9 | 118700 | 59.4 | 8.1 |
| Total | 2301375 | 100 | 92.0 | 199925 | 100 | 8.0 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | First yea |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disable DSA | d: rec | ves | Disable not rece |  |  | Disable take-up | $\begin{aligned} & \text { d: DSA } \\ & \text { unkn } \end{aligned}$ | wn | Non-disa | bled |  | Disabled |  |  |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 970 | 1.2 | 43.1 | 1030 | 1.0 | 45.9 | 250 | 1.3 | 11.0 | 10220 | 1.0 | 90.4 | 1090 | 1.4 | 9.6 |
| 2315 | 2.8 | 44.9 | 2320 | 2.3 | 45.0 | 525 | 2.8 | 10.1 | 22875 | 2.1 | 92.9 | 1760 | 2.2 | 7.1 |
| 7710 | 9.4 | 43.8 | 8315 | 8.4 | 47.2 | 1580 | 8.4 | 9.0 | 70505 | 6.6 | 91.5 | 6575 | 8.3 | 8.5 |
| 3505 | 4.3 | 43.3 | 3890 | 3.9 | 48.0 | 705 | 3.7 | 8.7 | 39825 | 3.7 | 92.8 | 3115 | 3.9 | 7.2 |
| 4120 | 5.0 | 43.0 | 4550 | 4.6 | 47.5 | 905 | 4.8 | 9.5 | 64725 | 6.1 | 94.9 | 3480 | 4.4 | 5.1 |
| 965 | 1.2 | 39.3 | 1305 | 1.3 | 53.0 | 190 | 1.0 | 7.7 | 14800 | 1.4 | 94.4 | 880 | 1.1 | 5.6 |
| 1790 | 2.2 | 47.0 | 1685 | 1.7 | 44.2 | 335 | 1.8 | 8.8 | 19175 | 1.8 | 95.4 | 920 | 1.2 | 4.6 |
| 3730 | 4.6 | 43.7 | 4100 | 4.1 | 48.1 | 695 | 3.7 | 8.2 | 33010 | 3.1 | 91.8 | 2940 | 3.7 | 8.2 |
| 9430 | 11.5 | 40.8 | 11495 | 11.6 | 49.8 | 2175 | 11.5 | 9.4 | 132125 | 12.4 | 93.6 | 9010 | 11.4 | 6.4 |
| 340 | 0.4 | 52.7 | 275 | 0.3 | 42.2 | 35 | 0.2 | 5.1 | 1270 | 0.1 | 90.2 | 140 | 0.2 | 9.8 |
| 34870 | 42.7 | 42.9 | 38965 | 39.2 | 48.0 | 7390 | 39.1 | 9.1 | 408530 | 38.3 | 93.2 | 29905 | 37.9 | 6.8 |
| 6035 | 7.4 | 36.8 | 8515 | 8.6 | 51.9 | 1845 | 9.8 | 11.2 | 169025 | 15.8 | 96.3 | 6495 | 8.2 | 3.7 |
| 1695 | 2.1 | 17.1 | 7855 | 7.9 | 79.3 | 360 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 62445 | 5.9 | 92.4 | 5170 | 6.6 | 7.6 |
| 13420 | 16.4 | 51.6 | 10305 | 10.4 | 39.7 | 2255 | 11.9 | 8.7 | 63835 | 6.0 | 87.2 | 9355 | 11.9 | 12.8 |
| 5190 | 6.4 | 35.6 | 7400 | 7.5 | 50.7 | 2010 | 10.6 | 13.8 | 120390 | 11.3 | 93.9 | 7860 | 10.0 | 6.1 |
| 4005 | 4.9 | 37.3 | 5660 | 5.7 | 52.7 | 1075 | 5.7 | 10.0 | 34880 | 3.3 | 89.8 | 3965 | 5.0 | 10.2 |
| 3305 | 4.0 | 35.3 | 4980 | 5.0 | 53.2 | 1070 | 5.7 | 11.4 | 58040 | 5.4 | 94.0 | 3715 | 4.7 | 6.0 |
| 2405 | 2.9 | 37.2 | 3405 | 3.4 | 52.7 | 650 | 3.4 | 10.1 | 38265 | 3.6 | 93.9 | 2490 | 3.2 | 6.1 |
| 1980 | 2.4 | 43.8 | 2105 | 2.1 | 46.5 | 435 | 2.3 | 9.7 | 21595 | 2.0 | 92.6 | 1725 | 2.2 | 7.4 |
| 8815 | 10.8 | 42.5 | 10105 | 10.2 | 48.7 | 1815 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 90100 | 8.4 | 91.7 | 8175 | 10.4 | 8.3 |
| 46855 | 57.3 | 39.5 | 60325 | 60.8 | 50.8 | 11520 | 60.9 | 9.7 | 658580 | 61.7 | 93.1 | 48955 | 62.1 | 6.9 |
| 81725 | 100 | 40.9 | 99290 | 100 | 49.7 | 18910 | 100 | 9.5 | 1067110 | 100 | 93.1 | 78860 | 100 | 6.9 |

* compare vertically ${ }^{\wedge}$ compare horizontally (consider DSA separately)

All students in subject areas by disability status


* values less than 5.0 are not displayed

All disabled students in subject areas by DSA take-up

|  | $\square$ Receives DSA |  |  | Does not receive DSA |  |  |  | Unknown |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 43.1 |  |  |  | 5.9 |  |  |  | 11.0 |
| Architecture, building and planning | 44.9 |  |  |  | 45.0 |  |  |  | 10.1 |
| Biological sciences | 43.8 |  |  |  | 47.2 |  |  |  | 9.0 |
| Computer science | 43.3 |  |  |  | 8.0 |  |  |  | 8.7 |
| Engineering and technology | 43.0 |  |  |  | 7.5 |  |  |  | 9.5 |
| Mathematical sciences | 39.3 |  |  | 53 |  |  |  |  | 7.7 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 47.0 |  |  |  | 44.2 |  |  |  | 8.8 |
| Physical sciences | 43.7 |  |  |  | 48.1 |  |  |  | 8.2 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 40.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.4 |
| Veterinary science | 52.7 |  |  |  |  | 2.2 |  |  | 5.1 |
| SET total | 42.9 |  |  |  | 8.0 |  |  |  | 9.1 |
| Business and administrative studies | 36.8 |  |  | 51.9 |  |  |  |  | 11.2 |
| Combined | 17.1 | 79.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  | * |
| Creative arts and design | 51.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.7 |
| Education | 35.6 |  |  | 50.7 |  |  |  |  | 13.8 |
| Historical and philosophical studies | 37.3 |  |  | 52.7 |  |  |  |  | 10.0 |
| Languages | 35.3 |  |  | 53.2 |  |  |  |  | 11.4 |
| Law | 37.2 |  |  | 52.7 |  |  |  |  | 10.1 |
| Mass comms and documentation | 43.8 |  |  |  | 46.5 |  |  |  | 9.7 |
| Social studies | 42.5 |  |  |  | 8.7 |  |  |  | 8.8 |
| Non-SET total | 39.5 |  |  | 50.8 |  |  |  |  | 9.7 |
|  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | । | 1 |  |
|  | \% 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 70 | 80 |  |

A higher proportion of first degree undergraduates studying SET (8.7\%) and non-SET subjects (9.6\%) were disabled than other undergraduates (7.9\% and $7.5 \%$, respectively). This difference was most prominent among students studying combined studies, where almost double the proportion of first degree undergraduates were disabled than other undergraduates (14.2\% compared with 7.2\%).

The proportion of disabled first degree undergraduates who were known to receive DSA was also higher than for those who studied at other undergraduate level. 48.7\% of disabled first degree undergraduates studying SET subjects and $47.2 \%$ of those studying non-SET subjects received DSA, compared with $34.1 \%$ of other undergraduates studying SET and 21.1\% studying non-SET subjects.

### 3.9 All undergraduate students by subject area, degree level, disability status and DSA take-up

|  | First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Non-disabled |  | Disabled |  | Disabled: receives DSA |  |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 7555 | 87.4 | 1090 | 12.6 | 605 | 55.5 |
| Architecture building planning | 34815 | 91.0 | 3455 | 9.0 | 1795 | 52.0 |
| Biological sciences | 131405 | 90.3 | 14050 | 9.7 | 6640 | 47.3 |
| Computer science | 59505 | 90.8 | 6010 | 9.2 | 2900 | 48.3 |
| Engineering and technology | 91220 | 92.9 | 6995 | 7.1 | 3490 | 49.9 |
| Mathematical sciences | 30540 | 93.9 | 1970 | 6.1 | 855 | 43.4 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 42475 | 93.3 | 3070 | 6.7 | 1635 | 53.3 |
| Physical sciences | 60275 | 90.1 | 6630 | 9.9 | 3235 | 48.8 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 117795 | 91.0 | 11685 | 9.0 | 5580 | 47.8 |
| Veterinary science | 4015 | 87.2 | 590 | 12.8 | 315 | 53.7 |
| SET total | 579590 | 91.3 | 55540 | 8.7 | 27055 | 48.7 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business, admin studies | 181160 | 94.4 | 10770 | 5.6 | 4925 | 45.7 |
| Combined | 28195 | 85.8 | 4680 | 14.2 | 1355 | 29.0 |
| Creative arts and design | 117165 | 84.6 | 21365 | 15.4 | 11585 | 54.2 |
| Education | 54505 | 91.6 | 4980 | 8.4 | 2650 | 53.2 |
| History, philosophy | 61470 | 88.4 | 8040 | 11.6 | 3410 | 42.4 |
| Languages | 84525 | 92.4 | 6980 | 7.6 | 2835 | 40.6 |
| Law | 61165 | 92.7 | 4830 | 7.3 | 2010 | 41.6 |
| Mass comms and documentation | 35925 | 91.2 | 3485 | 8.8 | 1660 | 47.7 |
| Social studies | 125460 | 89.8 | 14235 | 10.2 | 7025 | 49.3 |
| Non-SET total | 749575 | 90.4 | 79370 | 9.6 | 37455 | 47.2 |
| Total | 1329170 | 90.8 | 134915 | 9.2 | 64510 | 47.8 |



[^9]The proportion of disabled postgraduate students studying at taught (5.1\%) and research (5.9\%) level was lower than for first degree undergraduates (9.2\%) and other undergraduates (7.7\%), (see figure 3.9).

There was a considerable difference among students studying agriculture and related subjects, where 12.6\% of first degree undergraduates were disabled (see figure 3.9) compared with $5.1 \%$ of postgraduate research students and $5.4 \%$ of postgraduate taught students.

Across all subject areas, the proportion of postgraduate research and taught students known to receive DSA was lower than for first degree undergraduates.
3.10 All postgraduate students by subject area, degree level, disability status and DSA take-up

|  | Postgraduate research |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Non-disabled |  | Disabled |  | Disabled: receives DSA |  |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 745 | 94.9 | 40 | 5.1 | 10 |  |
| Architecture <br> building planning | 1715 | 96.0 | 70 | 4.0 | 15 | 17.7 |
| Biological sciences | 11670 | 93.6 | 795 | 6.4 | 210 | 26.2 |
| Computer science | 4155 | 94.3 | 250 | 5.7 | 65 | 25.2 |
| Engineering and technology | 12520 | 95.5 | 590 | 4.5 | 130 | 22.3 |
| Mathematical sciences | 2365 | 95.3 | 115 | 4.7 | 30 | 25.9 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 8195 | 96.4 | 305 | 3.6 | 75 | 23.7 |
| Physical sciences | 10480 | 93.5 | 725 | 6.5 | 175 | 23.8 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 6205 | 94.2 | 380 | 5.8 | 85 | 22.6 |
| Veterinary science | 280 | 91.4 | 25 | 8.6 | 10 |  |
| SET total | 58335 | 94.7 | 3295 | 5.3 | 795 | 24.2 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business, admin studies | 5905 | 96.3 | 230 | 3.7 | 50 | 21.3 |
| Combined | 60 | 96.8 | 0 | 3.2 | 0 |  |
| Creative arts and design | 3335 | 90.6 | 345 | 9.4 | 130 | 37.5 |
| Education | 6345 | 94.3 | 380 | 5.7 | 70 | 18.8 |
| History, philosophy | 6465 | 91.6 | 595 | 8.4 | 135 | 22.6 |
| Languages | 5615 | 93.5 | 390 | 6.5 | 95 | 24.4 |
| Law | 2085 | 93.8 | 135 | 6.2 | 30 | 20.4 |
| Mass comms and documentation | 920 | 91.7 | 85 | 8.3 | 15 | 20.3 |
| Social studies | 8675 | 93.0 | 655 | 7.0 | 155 | 23.6 |
| Non-SET total | 39405 | 93.3 | 2825 | 6.7 | 680 | 24.1 |
| Total | 97740 | 94.1 | 6120 | 5.9 | 1475 | 24.1 |



[^10]All students in SET subject areas and degree levels by disability status

| Agriculture and related subjects | first degree UG | 87.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12.6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | other UG | 89.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11.0 |
|  | PG research | 94.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.1 |
|  | PG taught | 94.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.4 |
| Architecture, building and planning | first degree UG | 91.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.0 |
|  | other UG | 92.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7.6 |
|  | PG research | 96.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | * |
|  | PG taught | 93.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6.9 |
| Biological sciences | first degree UG | 90.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.7 |
|  | other UG | 90.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.6 |
|  | PG research | 93.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6.4 |
|  | PG taught | 92.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.0 |
| Computer science | first degree UG | 90.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.2 |
|  | other UG | 88.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11.2 |
|  | PG research | 94.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.7 |
|  | PG taught | 96.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Engineering and technology | first degree UG | 92.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7.1 |
|  | other UG | 94.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.8 |
|  | PG research | 95.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | PG taught | 97.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mathematical sciences | first degree UG | 93.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6.1 |
|  | other UG | 91.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.9 |
|  | PG research | 95.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | PG taught | 96.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Medicine and dentistry | first degree UG | 93.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6.7 |
|  | other UG | 95.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | PG research | 96.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | PG taught | 96.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physical sciences | first degree UG | 90.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.9 |
|  | other UG | 91.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.8 |
|  | PG research | 93.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6.5 |
|  | PG taught | 93.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6.6 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | first degree UG | 91.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9.0 |
|  | other UG | 92.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7.4 |
|  | PG research | 94.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.8 |
|  | PG taught | 94.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.1 |
| Veterinary science | first degree UG | 87.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12.8 |
|  | other UG | .. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | PG research | 91.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.6 |
|  | PG taught | 94.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.3 |
| SET total | first degree UG | 91.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.7 |
|  | other UG | 92.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7.9 |
|  | PG research | 94.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5.3 |
|  | PG taught | 95.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | । | । | 1 | । | 1 | 1 | I |  |
|  |  | \% 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 70 | 80 |  |

## All students in non-SET subject areas and degree levels by disability status



* values less than 5.0 are not displayed
11.3\% of first year students studying computer science at the other undergraduate level were disabled, compared with $3.2 \%$ at the postgraduate taught level.
$12.5 \%$ of first year students studying agriculture and related subjects at the first degree undergraduate level were disabled, compared with $3.1 \%$ at the postgraduate research level.
3.11 First year students by degree level, subject area and disability status

|  | First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Non-disabled | Disabled |  |  |
|  | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |
| SET |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 2905 | 87.5 | 415 | 12.5 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 10980 | 92.3 | 910 | 7.7 |
| Biological sciences | 49065 | 91.1 | 4785 | 8.9 |
| Computer science | 22955 | 92.0 | 2005 | 8.0 |
| Engineering and technology | 32605 | 93.7 | 2210 | 6.3 |
| Mathematical sciences | 10500 | 94.1 | 655 | 5.9 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 9405 | 94.3 | 570 | 5.7 |
| Physical sciences | 19940 | 90.8 | 2015 | 9.2 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 42420 | 92.1 | 3645 | 7.9 |
| Veterinary science | 900 | 89.3 | 110 | 10.7 |
| SET total | 201680 | 92.1 | 17320 | 7.9 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |
| Business, administrative studies | 71600 | 95.5 | 3410 | 4.5 |
| Combined | 9775 | 87.0 | 1455 | 13.0 |
| Creative arts and design | 43790 | 86.4 | 6895 | 13.6 |
| Education | 20080 | 92.3 | 1665 | 7.7 |
| Historical, philosophical studies | 20745 | 89.2 | 2505 | 10.8 |
| Languages | 27765 | 92.8 | 2160 | 7.2 |
| Law | 21435 | 93.5 | 1480 | 6.5 |
| Mass communications and | 13330 | 92.1 | 1140 | 7.9 |
| documentation | 45555 | 91.0 | 4495 | 9.0 |
| Social studies | 274075 | 91.6 | $\mathbf{2 5 2 0 5}$ | 8.4 |
| Non-SET total | $\mathbf{4 7 5 7 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 1 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 5 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 2}$ |
| Total |  |  |  |  |


| Other undergraduate |  |  |  | Postgraduate research |  |  |  | Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-disabled |  | Disabled |  | Non-disabled |  | Disabled |  | Non-disabled |  | Disabled |  |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5720 | 90.6 | 595 | 9.4 | 280 | 96.9 | 10 | 3.1 | 1315 | 94.8 | 70 | 5.2 |
| 4135 | 93.1 | 305 | 6.9 | 630 | 96.3 | 25 | 3.7 | 7125 | 93.2 | 515 | 6.8 |
| 6585 | 91.2 | 635 | 8.8 | 3765 | 93.5 | 260 | 6.5 | 11090 | 92.5 | 895 | 7.5 |
| 5455 | 88.7 | 700 | 11.3 | 1410 | 94.6 | 80 | 5.4 | 10005 | 96.8 | 325 | 3.2 |
| 10125 | 94.8 | 555 | 5.2 | 4170 | 95.5 | 200 | 4.5 | 17830 | 97.2 | 520 | 2.8 |
| 1270 | 91.5 | 120 | 8.5 | 755 | 95.0 | 40 | 5.0 | 2275 | 97.0 | 70 | 3.0 |
| 480 | 95.3 | 25 | 4.7 | 2635 | 96.3 | 100 | 3.7 | 6655 | 96.8 | 220 | 3.2 |
| 3960 | 92.4 | 325 | 7.6 | 3560 | 94.0 | 230 | 6.0 | 5550 | 93.7 | 375 | 6.3 |
| 63000 | 94.1 | 3965 | 5.9 | 2055 | 94.0 | 130 | 6.0 | 24650 | 95.1 | 1270 | 4.9 |
| 5 |  | 0 | .. | 95 | 91.7 | 10 | 8.3 | 270 | 92.5 | 20 | 7.5 |
| 100730 | 93.3 | 7215 | 6.7 | 19355 | 94.7 | 1080 | 5.3 | 86765 | 95.3 | 4290 | 4.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29855 | 95.0 | 1575 | 5.0 | 1910 | 96.4 | 70 | 3.6 | 65655 | 97.9 | 1440 | 2.1 |
| 51090 | 93.3 | 3645 | 6.7 | 35 |  | 0 | .. | 1545 | 95.8 | 70 | 4.2 |
| 8345 | 87.2 | 1225 | 12.8 | 1090 | 90.0 | 120 | 10.0 | 10610 | 90.5 | 1115 | 9.5 |
| 32465 | 93.2 | 2350 | 6.8 | 1795 | 94.6 | 105 | 5.4 | 66055 | 94.6 | 3745 | 5.4 |
| 5945 | 90.0 | 660 | 10.0 | 2285 | 92.1 | 195 | 7.9 | 5900 | 90.8 | 600 | 9.2 |
| 21015 | 95.4 | 1010 | 4.6 | 1930 | 93.6 | 130 | 6.4 | 7330 | 94.6 | 415 | 5.4 |
| 3590 | 92.1 | 310 | 7.9 | 730 | 93.7 | 50 | 6.3 | 12510 | 95.0 | 650 | 5.0 |
| 1655 | 90.2 | 180 | 9.8 | 330 | 90.3 | 35 | 9.7 | 6280 | 94.4 | 370 | 5.6 |
| 17570 | 90.7 | 1805 | 9.3 | 2920 | 92.7 | 230 | 7.3 | 24060 | 93.6 | 1650 | 6.4 |
| 171530 | 93.1 | 12755 | 6.9 | 13030 | 93.3 | 940 | 6.7 | 199945 | 95.2 | 10055 | 4.8 |
| 272260 | 93.2 | 19970 | 6.8 | 32385 | 94.1 | 2020 | 5.9 | 286715 | 95.2 | 14345 | 4.8 |

.. percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

## Continuation

In 2009/10, a slightly lower proportion of disabled first degree entrants continued or qualified (88.1\%) than nondisabled first degree entrants (89.4\%).

### 3.12 UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category and disability status

|  | Continue or <br> qualify |  |  | Transfer |  | No longer <br> in HE |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |  |  |
| Non-disabled | 302800 | 89.4 | 7385 | 2.2 | 28510 | 8.4 |  |  |
| Disabled | 27500 | 88.1 | 670 | 2.1 | 3045 | 9.8 |  |  |

UK-domiciled disabled/non-disabled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category

Non-disabled Disabled


## Degree attainment

The disability degree attainment gap is worked out as the percentage of non-disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first/2:1 minus the percentage of disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first/2:1.

The overall disability degree attainment gap was $2.7 \%$.

Disabled students who received DSA were more likely to obtain a first class or upper second class honours degree (62.2\%) than those who did not receive DSA (60.7\%).
64.4\% of qualifiers with a mental health condition obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree.

## heidi reports

A.4c First degree qualifiers by class and disability 2010/11

Blind/serious visual impairment
Deaf/serious hearing impairment
Long-standing illness/health condition Mental health condition Personal care support Physical impairment/mobility issues
Social comm/autistic spectrum disorder Specific learning difficulty Multiple impairments Other impairment

### 3.13 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, disability status, DSA take-up and impairment type

|  | First/2:1 |  |  | 2:2/third/pass |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | :--- |
|  | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |
| Non-disabled | 200450 | 64.1 | 112160 | 35.9 |
| Disabled | 18865 | 61.4 | 11875 | 38.6 |
| Blind or serious visual <br> impairment | 320 | 60.6 | 210 | 39.4 |
| Deaf or serious hearing <br> impairment | 580 | 62.5 | 350 | 37.5 |
| Long-standing illness or health <br> condition | 2235 | 62.6 | 1335 | 37.4 |
| Mental health condition | 1425 | 64.4 | 785 | 35.6 |
| Personal care support | 0 | .. | 5 | .. |
| Physical impairment or mobility <br> issues | 525 | 64.1 | 295 | 35.9 |
| Social communication or <br> autistic spectrum disorder | 255 | 59.4 | 175 | 40.6 |
| Specific learning difficulty | 10720 | 60.8 | 6925 | 39.2 |
| Two or more impairments | 995 | 58.0 | 720 | 42.0 |
| Other impairment | 1805 | 62.7 | 1075 | 37.3 |
| Disabled: receives DSA | 10000 | 62.2 | 6085 | 37.8 |
| Disabled: does not receive DSA | 7550 | 60.7 | 4885 | 39.3 |

percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

Disabled full-time first degree entrants in impairment types by degree class

First/2:1
2:1/third/pass



The disability degree attainment gap was highest in Northern Ireland (6.6\%) and jointly lowest in England and Scotland (2.6\%).

In England, Scotland and Wales disabled students who received DSA were more likely to receive a first class or upper class second honours degree than disabled student who did not receive DSA.

### 3.14 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by country of institution, degree class, disability status and DSA take-up

|  | First/2:1 |  | 2:2/third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| England |  |  |  |  |
| Non-disabled | 170045 | 63.8 | 96635 | 36.2 |
| Disabled | 16115 | 61.2 | 10210 | 38.8 |
| Disabled: receives DSA | 8620 | 62.2 | 5245 | 37.8 |
| Disabled: does not receive DSA | 6455 | 60.4 | 4225 | 39.6 |
| Northern Ireland |  |  |  |  |
| Non-disabled | 4985 | 68.8 | 2255 | 31.2 |
| Disabled | 350 | 62.2 | 215 | 37.8 |
| Disabled: receives DSA | 205 | 61.2 | 130 | 38.8 |
| Disabled: does not receive DSA | 85 | 65.1 | 45 | 34.9 |
| Scotland |  |  |  |  |
| Non-disabled | 14510 | 70.4 | 6095 | 29.6 |
| Disabled | 1375 | 67.8 | 655 | 32.2 |
| Disabled: receives DSA | 590 | 68.7 | 270 | 31.3 |
| Disabled: does not receive DSA | 670 | 66.7 | 335 | 33.3 |
| Wales |  |  |  |  |
| Non-disabled | 10910 | 60.3 | 7180 | 39.7 |
| Disabled | 1025 | 56.3 | 795 | 43.7 |
| Disabled: receives DSA | 585 | 56.9 | 440 | 43.1 |
| Disabled: does not receive DSA | 340 | 54.8 | 280 | 45.2 |

England non-disabled England disabled England disabled, DSA England disabled, no DSA Northern Ireland non-disabled Northern Ireland disabled Northern Ireland disabled, DSA Northern Ireland disabled, no DSA Scotland non-disabled Scotland disabled

Scotland disabled, DSA
Scotland disabled, no DSA
Wales non-disabled
Wales disabled
Wales disabled, DSA
Wales disabled, no DSA

Disabled/non-disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by DSA take-up and degree class


With the exception of combined studies, law and medicine and dentistry, in every subject area a higher proportion of non-disabled qualifiers obtained a first class honours degree than disabled qualifiers. This gap was highest in agriculture and related subjects, where $17.4 \%$ of nondisabled students obtained a first, compared with $6.8 \%$ of disabled qualifiers (a 10.6\% difference). However, it should be noted that the actual number of students in this group was small.

In physical sciences, 22.4\% of non-disabled qualifiers obtained a first class honours degree, compared with 16.4\% of disabled qualifiers (a $6.0 \%$ difference).
3.15 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by subject area, degree class and disability status

|  | First |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Non-disabled |  | Disabled |  |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| SET |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 360 | 17.4 | 20 | 6.8 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 1315 | 14.2 | 130 | 13.9 |
| Biological sciences | 4310 | 14.3 | 365 | 12.5 |
| Computer science | 2470 | 19.7 | 215 | 18.6 |
| Engineering and technology | 4770 | 23.9 | 335 | 23.1 |
| Mathematical sciences | 1935 | 30.1 | 95 | 28.2 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 405 | 27.8 | 25 | 27.8 |
| Physical sciences | 2905 | 22.4 | 240 | 16.4 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 4840 | 17.8 | 450 | 17.2 |
| Veterinary science | 20 | 26.9 | 0 |  |
| SET total | 23340 | 19.1 | 1875 | 16.6 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |
| Business, administrative studies | 6305 | 12.5 | 335 | 12.1 |
| Combined | 140 | 10.3 | 15 | 12.2 |
| Creative arts and design | 5310 | 16.6 | 830 | 13.4 |
| Education | 1810 | 12.5 | 140 | 10.9 |
| Historical, philosophical studies | 2330 | 15.4 | 255 | 14.0 |
| Languages | 3260 | 15.9 | 220 | 13.7 |
| Law | 1230 | 8.0 | 100 | 9.2 |
| Mass communications and documentation | 1075 | 10.9 | 90 | 9.2 |
| Social studies | 4190 | 13.3 | 370 | 10.4 |
| Non-SET total | 25645 | 13.5 | 2355 | 12.1 |
| Total | 48985 | 15.7 | 4230 | 13.8 |


| 2:1 |  |  |  | 2:2 |  |  |  | Third/pass |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-disabled |  | Disabled |  | Non-disabled |  | Disabled |  | Non-disabled |  | Disabled |  |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 920 | 44.2 | 140 | 46.3 | 645 | 31.0 | 110 | 36.9 | 155 | 7.4 | 30 | 10.0 |
| 4375 | 47.3 | 430 | 45.3 | 2765 | 29.9 | 305 | 32.2 | 790 | 8.5 | 85 | 8.7 |
| 15150 | 50.3 | 1430 | 48.8 | 8795 | 29.2 | 910 | 31.1 | 1845 | 6.1 | 225 | 7.6 |
| 4505 | 35.9 | 420 | 36.8 | 3945 | 31.4 | 350 | 30.5 | 1640 | 13.1 | 165 | 14.2 |
| 8245 | 41.4 | 590 | 40.5 | 5245 | 26.3 | 420 | 28.8 | 1680 | 8.4 | 110 | 7.6 |
| 2335 | 36.3 | 120 | 35.5 | 1565 | 24.3 | 85 | 24.8 | 600 | 9.3 | 40 | 11.6 |
| 785 | 53.7 | 40 | 44.3 | 125 | 8.6 | 10 | 12.8 | 145 | 9.9 | 15 | 15.1 |
| 5740 | 44.3 | 680 | 46.6 | 3445 | 26.5 | 420 | 28.7 | 885 | 6.8 | 120 | 8.3 |
| 12445 | 45.8 | 1125 | 42.7 | 7820 | 28.8 | 845 | 32.2 | 2070 | 7.6 | 210 | 8.0 |
| 40 | 52.6 | 10 |  | 15 | 17.9 | 5 |  | 0 | 2.6 | 0 |  |
| 54545 | 44.7 | 4980 | 44.0 | 34360 | 28.2 | 3460 | 30.6 | 9805 | 8.0 | 990 | 8.8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21745 | 43.2 | 1310 | 47.5 | 17440 | 34.6 | 890 | 32.3 | 4865 | 9.7 | 220 | 8.0 |
| 575 | 43.1 | 55 | 39.6 | 410 | 30.5 | 40 | 30.2 | 215 | 16.1 | 25 | 18.0 |
| 16005 | 50.0 | 2935 | 47.4 | 8600 | 26.9 | 1945 | 31.4 | 2095 | 6.5 | 480 | 7.7 |
| 6920 | 47.7 | 590 | 45.3 | 4775 | 32.9 | 475 | 36.3 | 1000 | 6.9 | 100 | 7.6 |
| 9425 | 62.5 | 1070 | 58.3 | 2940 | 19.5 | 450 | 24.5 | 395 | 2.6 | 60 | 3.2 |
| 12460 | 60.7 | 915 | 57.5 | 4140 | 20.2 | 415 | 26.0 | 670 | 3.3 | 45 | 2.7 |
| 7950 | 51.9 | 525 | 47.4 | 5140 | 33.5 | 375 | 33.8 | 1005 | 6.6 | 105 | 9.7 |
| 5345 | 54.5 | 485 | 50.6 | 2940 | 30.0 | 320 | 33.6 | 455 | 4.6 | 65 | 6.5 |
| 16495 | 52.2 | 1770 | 49.8 | 8940 | 28.3 | 1150 | 32.3 | 1955 | 6.2 | 270 | 7.6 |
| 96920 | 50.9 | 9655 | 49.7 | 55330 | 29.0 | 6055 | 31.2 | 12660 | 6.6 | 1365 | 7.0 |
| 151465 | 48.5 | 14630 | 47.6 | 89695 | 28.7 | 9520 | 31.0 | 22465 | 7.2 | 2355 | 7.7 |

. percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

|  |  | Disabled/non-disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in SET subject area by degree class |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | First | 2:1 |  | 2:2 | Th | /pass |
| Agriculture and related subjects | disabled | 6.846 .3 |  |  | 36.9 |  | 10.0 |
|  | non-disabled | 17.4 | 44.2 |  | 31.0 |  | 7.4 |
| Architecture, building and planning | disabled | 13.9 | 45.3 |  | 32.2 |  | 8.7 |
|  | non-disabled | 14.2 | 47.3 |  | 29.9 |  | 8.5 |
| Biological sciences | disabled | 12.5 | 48.8 |  | 31.1 |  | 7.6 |
|  | non-disabled | 14.3 | 50.3 |  | 29.2 |  | 6.1 |
| Computer science | disabled | 18.6 | 36.8 |  | 30.5 |  | 14.2 |
|  | non-disabled | 19.7 | 35.9 |  | 31.4 |  | 13.1 |
| Engineering and technology | disabled | 23.1 | 40.5 |  | 28.8 |  | 7.6 |
|  | non-disabled | 23.9 | 41.4 |  | 26.3 |  | 8.4 |
| Mathematical sciences | disabled | 28.2 | 35.5 |  | 24.8 |  | 11.6 |
|  | non-disabled | 30.1 | 36.3 |  | 24.3 |  | 9.3 |
| Medicine and dentistry | disabled | 27.8 | 44.3 |  | 12.8 |  | 15.1 |
|  | non-disabled | 27.8 | 53.7 |  |  | 8.6 | 9.9 |
| Physical sciences | disabled | 16.4 | 46.6 |  | 28.7 |  | 8.3 |
|  | non-disabled | 22.4 | 44.3 |  | 26.5 |  | 6.8 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | disabled | 17.2 | 42.7 |  | 32.2 |  | 8.0 |
|  | non-disabled | 17.8 | 45.8 |  | 28.8 |  | 7.6 |
| Veterinary science | disabled | . |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | non-disabled | 26.9 | 52.6 |  |  | 17.9 | * |
| SET total | disabled | 16.6 | 44.0 |  | 30.6 |  | 8.8 |
|  | non-disabled | 19.1 | 44.7 |  | 28.2 |  | 8.0 |
|  |  | । | । । । | । | 1 | । |  |
|  |  | \% 10 | $20 \quad 30 \quad 40$ | 50 | 6070 | 80 | 0 |

.. percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

Disabled/non-disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in nonSET subject area by degree class


## Destination of leavers

A lower proportion of disabled DLHE leavers were in full-time paid work (44.5\%) than nondisabled DLHE leavers (52.1\%).
15.1\% of DLHE disabled leavers were in further study, compared with $13.5 \%$ of nondisabled leavers.

Leavers who had disclosed a social communication or autistic spectrum disorder were the group most likely to be in further study (26.5\%). They were also the group most likely to be assumed to be unemployed (22.9\%).

## heidi reports

B.1b DLHE leavers by activity and disability 2010/11

### 3.16 DLHE leavers by leaving destination and disability status

|  | Nondisabled |  | Disabled |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| Full-time paid work only (including self-employed) total | 187910 | 52.1 | 16100 | 44.5 |
| Graduate full-time paid work only | 149580 | 41.5 | 12475 | 34.5 |
| Non-graduate full-time paid work | 37910 | 10.5 | 3595 | 9.9 |
| Unknown full-time paid work only | 420 | 0.1 | 30 | 0.1 |
| Part-time paid work only | 39605 | 11.0 | 4150 | 11.5 |
| Voluntary/unpaid work only | 6655 | 1.8 | 1075 | 3.0 |
| Work and further study | 36595 | 10.2 | 3475 | 9.6 |
| Further study only | 48840 | 13.5 | 5445 | 15.1 |
| Assumed to be unemployed | 26465 | 7.3 | 3730 | 10.3 |
| Not available for employment | 10450 | 2.9 | 1645 | 4.5 |
| Other | 3960 | 1.1 | 555 | 1.5 |

Disabled/non-disabled DLHE leavers by leaving destination

Other 1.1
Not available for employment 2.9
Assumed to be unemployed 7.3

Further study only 13.5

Work and further
study 10.2
Voluntary/unpaid work only 1.8

Part-time paid work only
11.0

Graduate full-time paid work only (including selfemployed) 41.5

Non-graduate full-time paid work only (including self-employed) 10.5 Unknown full-time paid work only (including self-employed) 0.1

|  |  |  | $\frac{0}{0}$ $\frac{U}{0}$ $\frac{\pi}{0}$ $\frac{0}{0}$ $\frac{0}{0}$ $0 \quad 0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| 37.3 | 44.6 | 30.3 | .. | 34.0 | 46.3 | 21.9 | 49.0 | 28.3 | 42.2 |
| 29.7 | 36.2 | 25.2 | .. | 22.9 | 37.4 | 14.8 | 37.9 | 21.1 | 33.3 |
| 7.5 | 8.4 | 5.1 | .. | 11.0 | 8.9 | 7.1 | 11.1 | 7.2 | 8.7 |
| 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | .. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| 10.1 | 11.8 | 11.3 | .. | 12.5 | 12.5 | 10.1 | 11.5 | 10.2 | 10.4 |
| 4.4 | 2.9 | 6.6 | .. | 3.5 | 2.7 | 5.5 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 2.6 |
| 9.3 | 11.1 | 9.3 | .. | 10.4 | 9.2 | 7.3 | 9.3 | 11.8 | 10.1 |
| 16.7 | 13.1 | 17.2 | .. | 19.0 | 13.5 | 26.5 | 14.1 | 18.7 | 15.9 |
| 13.9 | 10.1 | 13.3 | .. | 12.7 | 9.8 | 22.9 | 9.1 | 12.0 | 11.7 |
| 5.9 | 4.9 | 8.7 | .. | 5.9 | 4.3 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 12.3 | 5.4 |
| 2.4 | 1.5 | 3.2 | .. | 2.1 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 1.7 |

.. percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

Other 1.5
Not available for employment 4.5
Assumed to be unemployed 10.3

Further study only 15.1

Work and further study 9.6
Voluntary/unpaid work only 3.0
Graduate full-time paid work only (including self-employed) 34.5

Non-graduate full-time paid work only (including self-employed) 9.9 Unknown full-time paid work only (including self-employed) 0.1
$\qquad$

## 4 Age

= Across all four countries, the proportion of students aged 21 and under was considerably lower among first year students than for students overall. This was most stark in Northern Ireland, where the proportion of first year students aged 21 and under (42.7\%) was $13.2 \%$ less than the proportion of all students (55.9\%).
$=$ In the last eight years, the proportion of students in the 21 and under and 22-25 age groups increased, while the 26-35 and 36 and over age groups decreased. The rise was most prominent in the 21 and under age group, increasing from 45.4\% in 2003/04 to 49.3\% in 2010/11 (a 3.9\% increase).
$=$ Combined studies (45.9\%) and education (33.9\%) had the highest proportions of students aged 36 and over, while veterinary science (2.8\%) and mass communication and documentation (4.8\%) had the lowest.
$=$ Postgraduate research students studying SET subjects had a younger age profile than those studying non-SET subjects. 48.3\% of postgraduate research students in SET subjects were aged 25 and under, compared with $24.7 \%$ of those in non-SET subjects. Physical sciences had the highest proportion of postgraduate research students aged 25 and under ( $66.3 \%$ ), while education had the lowest (8.9\%).
$=$ A higher proportion of first year students studying SET subjects at other undergraduate level were 36 and over (39.5\%) than the proportion of all students studying SET subjects at this level (35.3\%).
= This was most pronounced among students studying subjects allied to medicine at other undergraduate degree level, where 49.1\% of first year students were 36 and over, compared with 42.1\% of all students (a $7.0 \%$ difference).
= A lower proportion of first degree entrants aged 22-25 continued or qualified in 2009/10 than any other age group (84.0\%).
= The proportion of qualifiers obtaining a first class honours degree increased with age: $12.9 \%$ of qualifiers aged 21 and under compared with $19.7 \%$ of those aged 36 and over.

## 4 Age

## Age overview

With the exception of data on qualifiers and leavers, this section refers to students' age on entry, as calculated at the commencement date of their studies. The age of qualifiers and leavers is calculated at 31 July 2011.
49.3\% of all students were aged 21 and under. Northern Ireland had the highest proportion of students aged 21 and under (55.9\%) while England had the lowest (48.5\%).

Across all four countries, the proportion of students aged 21 and under was considerably lower among first year students than for students overall. This was most stark in Northern Ireland, where the proportion of first year students aged 21 and under (42.7\%) was $13.2 \%$ less than the proportion of all students (55.9\%).

### 4.1 All/first year students by country of institution and age group

|  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | 21 and under |  |
|  | No. | $\%$ |
| All students | 1017335 | 48.5 |
| England | 29040 | 55.9 |
| Northern Ireland | 118235 | 53.5 |
| Scotland | 67635 | 51.7 |
| Wales | 1232240 | 49.3 |
| UK total |  |  |
| First years |  |  |
| England | 388490 | 40.3 |
| Northern Ireland | 9315 | 42.7 |
| Scotland | 37935 | 41.0 |
| Wales | 27215 | 41.1 |
| UK first years total | 462960 | 40.4 |


| 22-25 |  | 26-35 |  | 36 and over |  | Unknown age |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 331145 | 15.8 | 376520 | 18.0 | 371105 | 17.7 | 1115 | 0.1 |
| 7480 | 14.4 | 7475 | 14.4 | 8000 | 15.4 | 5 | 0.0 |
| 34865 | 15.8 | 35275 | 16.0 | 32655 | 14.8 | 45 | 0.0 |
| 20870 | 15.9 | 21125 | 16.1 | 21305 | 16.3 | 70 | 0.1 |
| 394365 | 15.8 | 440390 | 17.6 | 433065 | 17.3 | 1235 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 188220 | 19.5 | 194015 | 20.1 | 193725 | 20.1 | 865 | 0.1 |
| 3645 | 16.7 | 3755 | 17.2 | 5125 | 23.5 | 5 | 0.0 |
| 19755 | 21.4 | 17275 | 18.7 | 17450 | 18.9 | 40 | 0.0 |
| 13585 | 20.5 | 12960 | 19.6 | 12530 | 18.9 | 60 | 0.1 |
| 225205 | 19.7 | 228010 | 19.9 | 228830 | 20.0 | 965 | 0.1 |

All/first year students in countries of institution by age group

All students England
All students Northern Ireland All students Scotland

All students Wales
All students UK
First years England
First years Northern Ireland
First years Scotland
First years Wales
First years UK


In the last eight years, the proportion of students in the 21 and under and 22-25 age groups increased, while the $26-35$ and 36 and over age groups decreased. The rise was most prominent in the 21 and under age group, increasing from 45.4\% in 2003/04 to 49.3\% in 2010/11 (a 3.9\% increase).

In the same time period the proportion of students aged 36 and over has decreased from $21.3 \%$ to $17.3 \%$ (a $4.0 \%$ decrease); the proportion of students aged 26-35 has also seen a decline from $19.1 \%$ to 17.6\% (a 1.5\% decrease).

### 4.2 Profile of all students over time by age group

|  | 21 and under |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. |  |
| $2003 / 04$ | 992005 | 45.4 |
| $2004 / 05$ | 1013955 | 45.6 |
| $2005 / 06$ | 1045890 | 46.0 |
| $2006 / 07$ | 1071630 | 46.6 |
| $2007 / 08$ | 1097235 | 47.7 |
| $2008 / 09$ | 1138875 | 47.6 |
| $2009 / 10$ | 1199770 | 48.2 |
| $2010 / 11$ | 1232240 | 49.3 |


| 22-25 |  | 26-35 |  | 36 and over |  | Unknown age |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| 311955 | 14.3 | 416875 | 19.1 | 466020 | 21.3 | 13320 | 0.6 |
| 325175 | 14.6 | 418010 | 18.8 | 467645 | 21.0 | 11485 | 0.5 |
| 333395 | 14.7 | 417115 | 18.4 | 475905 | 20.9 | 8935 | 0.4 |
| 337040 | 14.7 | 417280 | 18.2 | 472070 | 20.5 | 6675 | 0.3 |
| 338855 | 14.7 | 413195 | 17.9 | 453000 | 19.7 | 3825 | 0.2 |
| 358115 | 15.0 | 430740 | 18.0 | 465430 | 19.4 | 2890 | 0.1 |
| 385145 | 15.5 | 446285 | 17.9 | 459535 | 18.4 | 2685 | 0.1 |
| 394365 | 15.8 | 440390 | 17.6 | 433065 | 17.3 | 1235 | 0.0 |

All students over time by age group


With the exception of students at postgraduate research level, at every degree level a higher proportion of EU and non-EU domiciles were in the 21 and under and 22 to 25 age groups than UK-domiciled students.

For example, 60.6\% of non-EU and 59.9\% of EU postgraduate taught students were aged 25 and under, more than double the proportion of UKdomiciled students studying at this level (29.8\%).

### 4.3 All students by degree level, domicile category and age group

|  | 21 and under |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \% ${ }^{\wedge}$ |
| All levels |  |  |  |
| UK | 1059785 | 86.0 | 51.2 |
| EU | 63555 | 5.2 | 48.9 |
| Non-EU | 108900 | 8.8 | 36.5 |
| First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |
| UK | 952880 | 86.9 | 74.5 |
| EU | 56540 | 5.2 | 81.0 |
| Non-EU | 87535 | 8.0 | 76.3 |
| Other undergraduate |  |  |  |
| UK | 87155 | 87.4 | 20.9 |
| EU | 3805 | 3.8 | 36.1 |
| Non-EU | 8805 | 8.8 | 45.1 |
| Postgraduate research |  |  |  |
| UK | 2495 | 79.5 | 4.1 |
| EU | 245 | 7.7 | 1.8 |
| Non-EU | 400 | 12.8 | 1.4 |
| Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |
| UK | 17260 | 53.3 | 5.5 |
| EU | 2965 | 9.2 | 8.2 |
| Non-EU | 12160 | 37.6 | 9.0 |

All and undergraduate students in domicile categories and degree levels by age group


| 22-25 |  |  | 26-35 |  |  | 36 and over |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 255470 | 64.8 | 12.3 | 349520 | 79.4 | 16.9 | 407115 | 94.0 | 19.6 |
| 36545 | 9.3 | 28.1 | 22190 | 5.0 | 17.1 | 7810 | 1.8 | 6.0 |
| 102350 | 26.0 | 34.3 | 68680 | 15.6 | 23.0 | 18145 | 4.2 | 6.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 101440 | 78.1 | 7.9 | 117500 | 92.3 | 9.2 | 107785 | 98.1 | 8.4 |
| 9290 | 7.2 | 13.3 | 3210 | 2.5 | 4.6 | 725 | 0.7 | 1.0 |
| 19170 | 14.8 | 16.7 | 6570 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 1395 | 1.3 | 1.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 54890 | 86.9 | 13.1 | 106440 | 94.8 | 25.5 | 169115 | 98.0 | 40.5 |
| 2850 | 4.5 | 27.1 | 2080 | 1.9 | 19.7 | 1805 | 1.0 | 17.1 |
| 5390 | 8.5 | 27.6 | 3725 | 3.3 | 19.1 | 1610 | 0.9 | 8.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23055 | 62.3 | 37.7 | 18190 | 46.7 | 29.8 | 17340 | 70.1 | 28.4 |
| 5660 | 15.3 | 41.9 | 5940 | 15.3 | 43.9 | 1685 | 6.8 | 12.5 |
| 8305 | 22.4 | 28.4 | 14810 | 38.0 | 50.7 | 5715 | 23.1 | 19.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 76085 | 46.3 | 24.3 | 107395 | 66.3 | 34.2 | 112870 | 89.7 | 36.0 |
| 18740 | 11.4 | 51.7 | 10965 | 6.8 | 30.2 | 3590 | 2.9 | 9.9 |
| 69485 | 42.3 | 51.6 | 43575 | 26.9 | 32.4 | 9425 | 7.5 | 7.0 |

* within an age group and degree level the percentage of students who are UK/EU/non-EU domiciles (compare vertically within degree levels)
${ }^{\wedge}$ within a domicile group the percentage of students within an age group (compare horizontally)

All postgraduate students in domicile categories and degree levels by age group

UK research postgraduates
EU research postgraduates Non-EU research postgraduates UK taught postgraduates EU taught postgraduates Non-EU taught postgraduates


## Mode and level

Across all degree levels, much higher proportions of students aged 26-35 and 36 and over studied parttime than students in the younger age groups. This was most pronounced at the postgraduate taught level, where $86.3 \%$ of students aged 36 and over studied on a part-time basis compared with $13.8 \%$ of students aged 21 and under.
84.5\% of full-time first degree undergraduates were aged 21 and under, as were $49.9 \%$ of full-time other undergraduates.

### 4.4 All students by degree level, mode, and age group

|  | $\mathbf{2 1}$ and under |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | $\%^{*}$ | $\%^{\wedge}$ |
| All levels | 1145445 | 93.0 | 68.3 |
| Full-time | 86800 | 7.0 | 10.5 |
| Part-time | 1232240 | 100 | 49.3 |
| All students |  |  |  |
| First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |
| Full-time |  |  |  |
| Part-time |  |  |  |
| All first degree undergraduates | 1056130 | 96.3 | 84.5 |
| Other undergraduate |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 1096955 | 3.7 | 19.1 |
| Part-time | 100 | 74.9 |  |
| All other undergraduates |  |  |  |
| Postgraduate research | 58435 | 58.6 | 49.9 |
| Full-time | 41330 | 41.4 | 12.5 |
| Part-time | 99760 | 100 | 22.3 |
| All research postgraduates | 2970 | 94.6 | 4.0 |
| Postgraduate taught | 170 | 5.4 | 0.6 |
| Full-time | 3135 | 100 | 3.0 |
| Part-time |  |  |  |
| All taught postgraduates | 27915 | 86.2 | 11.9 |

All full-time/part-time all/undergraduate students by degree level and age group


| 22-25 |  |  | 26-35 |  |  | 36 and over |  |  | Unknown age |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 275775 | 69.9 | 16.4 | 178700 | 40.6 | 10.7 | 77370 | 17.9 | 4.6 | 50 | 4.2 | 0.0 |
| 118590 | 30.1 | 14.4 | 261695 | 59.4 | 31.8 | 355690 | 82.1 | 43.2 | 1185 | 95.8 | 0.1 |
| 394365 | 100 | 15.8 | 440390 | 100 | 17.6 | 433065 | 100 | 17.3 | 1235 | 100 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 96475 | 74.3 | 7.7 | 63530 | 49.9 | 5.1 | 34115 | 31.0 | 2.7 | 10 | 23.7 | 0.0 |
| 33430 | 25.7 | 15.6 | 63750 | 50.1 | 29.8 | 75790 | 69.0 | 35.5 | 30 | 76.3 | 0.0 |
| 129905 | 100 | 8.9 | 127280 | 100 | 8.7 | 109910 | 100 | 7.5 | 40 | 100 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20645 | 32.7 | 17.6 | 21175 | 18.9 | 18.1 | 16805 | 9.7 | 14.4 | 15 | 1.8 | 0.0 |
| 42485 | 67.3 | 12.9 | 91065 | 81.1 | 27.5 | 155730 | 90.3 | 47.1 | 810 | 98.2 | 0.2 |
| 63130 | 100 | 14.1 | 112245 | 100 | 25.1 | 172535 | 100 | 38.5 | 825 | 100 | 0.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34030 | 91.9 | 45.5 | 28560 | 73.4 | 38.2 | 9215 | 37.2 | 12.3 | 5 | 26.9 | 0.0 |
| 2990 | 8.1 | 10.3 | 10375 | 26.6 | 35.7 | 15525 | 62.8 | 53.4 | 20 | 73.1 | 0.1 |
| 37020 | 100 | 35.7 | 38935 | 100 | 37.5 | 24740 | 100 | 23.8 | 25 | 100 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 124630 | 75.8 | 53.0 | 65435 | 40.4 | 27.8 | 17235 | 13.7 | 7.3 | 20 | 6.1 | 0.0 |
| 39680 | 24.2 | 15.9 | 96500 | 59.6 | 38.7 | 108645 | 86.3 | 43.6 | 325 | 93.9 | 0.1 |
| 164310 | 100 | 33.9 | 161935 | 100 | 33.4 | 125885 | 100 | 26.0 | 345 | 100 | 0.1 |

* compare vertically within degree levels ${ }^{\wedge}$ compare horizontally

Full-time research postgraduates Part-time research postgraduates All research postgraduates Full-time taught postgraduates Part-time taught postgraduates All taught postgraduates


Higher proportions of first year students studying at the postgraduate research level and postgraduate taught students were aged 22-25 (38.9\% and 38.3\%, respectively) than the proportion of all students studying at these levels (35.7\% and $33.9 \%$; see figure 4.4).

The percentage of students aged 21 and under in the first degree undergraduate and other undergraduate levels was lower among first year students (72.4\% and 21.4\%, respectively) than for students overall ( $74.9 \%$ and $22.3 \%$; see figure 4.4).

All full-time
All part-time
All students
Full-time first degree undergraduates Part-time first degree undergraduates All first degree undergraduates Full-time other undergraduates Part-time other undergraduates All other undergraduates

### 4.5 First year students by degree level, mode and age group

|  | 21 and under |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| All levels |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 421000 | 90.9 | 58.8 |
| Part-time | 41955 | 9.1 | 9.8 |
| All students | 462960 | 100 | 40.4 |
| First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 366820 | 97.7 | 82.0 |
| Part-time | 8595 | 2.3 | 12.2 |
| All first degree undergraduates | 375415 | 100 | 72.4 |
| Other undergraduate |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 31250 | 50.0 | 50.9 |
| Part-time | 31275 | 50.0 | 13.6 |
| All other undergraduates | 62530 | 100 | 21.4 |
| Postgraduate research |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 1180 | 96.6 | 4.3 |
| Part-time | 40 | 3.4 | 0.6 |
| All research postgraduates | 1220 | 100 | 3.6 |
| Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |
| Full-time | 21750 | 91.4 | 12.1 |
| Part-time | 2045 | 8.6 | 1.7 |
| All taught postgraduates | 23790 | 100 | 7.9 |

First year full-time/part-time all/undergraduate students by degree level and age group


| 22-25 |  |  | 26-35 |  |  | 36 and over |  |  | Unknown age |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 163485 | 72.6 | 22.8 | 94865 | 41.6 | 13.2 | 37165 | 16.2 | 5.2 | 35 | 3.7 | 0.0 |
| 61720 | 27.4 | 14.4 | 133145 | 58.4 | 31.1 | 191665 | 83.8 | 44.7 | 930 | 96.3 | 0.2 |
| 225205 | 100 | 19.7 | 228010 | 100 | 19.9 | 228830 | 100 | 20.0 | 965 | 100 | 0.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41805 | 76.8 | 9.3 | 25490 | 52.5 | 5.7 | 13480 | 33.8 | 3.0 | 5 | 26.1 | 0.0 |
| 12615 | 23.2 | 17.8 | 23025 | 47.5 | 32.6 | 26430 | 66.2 | 37.4 | 15 | 73.9 | 0.0 |
| 54420 | 100 | 10.5 | 48510 | 100 | 9.4 | 39910 | 100 | 7.7 | 25 | 100 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11895 | 28.1 | 19.4 | 10510 | 14.5 | 17.1 | 7750 | 6.8 | 12.6 | 10 | 1.7 | 0.0 |
| 30415 | 71.9 | 13.2 | 61755 | 85.5 | 26.8 | 106670 | 93.2 | 46.4 | 685 | 98.3 | 0.3 |
| 42315 | 100 | 14.5 | 72270 | 100 | 24.8 | 114425 | 100 | 39.2 | 700 | 100 | 0.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12655 | 94.5 | 46.4 | 10205 | 80.0 | 37.4 | 3220 | 45.8 | 11.8 | 0 | 16.7 | 0.0 |
| 735 | 5.5 | 10.3 | 2545 | 20.0 | 35.7 | 3815 | 54.2 | 53.5 | 10 | 83.3 | 0.1 |
| 13390 | 100 | 38.9 | 12750 | 100 | 37.1 | 7030 | 100 | 20.4 | 10 | 100 | 0.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 97130 | 84.4 | 53.9 | 48660 | 51.5 | 27.0 | 12720 | 18.9 | 7.1 | 15 | 6.9 | 0.0 |
| 17955 | 15.6 | 14.9 | 45820 | 48.5 | 38.0 | 54745 | 81.1 | 45.4 | 215 | 93.1 | 0.2 |
| 115085 | 100 | 38.3 | 94480 | 100 | 31.4 | 67465 | 100 | 22.4 | 235 | 100 | 0.1 |

[^11]Full-time research postgraduates Part-time research postgraduates All research postgraduates Full-time taught postgraduates Part-time taught postgraduates All taught postgraduates

First year full-time/part-time postgraduate students by degree level and age group


## Subjects

63.3\% of students aged 36 and over studied non-SET subjects, compared with $56.9 \%$ of students aged 26-35.
71.4\% of students studying creative arts and design were aged 21 and under, compared with $16.5 \%$ of students studying combined studies.

Combined studies (45.9\%) and education (33.9\%) had the highest proportions of students aged 36 and over, while veterinary science (2.8\%) and mass communication and documentation (4.8\%) had the lowest.
4.6 All students by subject area and age group

|  | 21 and under |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. |  |  |  |
| SET | 10505 | 0.9 | 51.0 |  |
| Agriculture and related <br> subjects | 32000 | 2.6 | 51.0 |  |
| Architecture, building, <br> planning | 121610 | 9.9 | 64.0 |  |
| Biological sciences | 54140 | 4.4 | 54.7 |  |
| Computer science | 88420 | 7.2 | 55.0 |  |
| Engineering and technology | 27890 | 2.3 | 67.8 |  |
| Mathematical sciences | 38580 | 3.1 | 57.7 |  |
| Medicine and dentistry | 58395 | 4.7 | 62.4 |  |
| Physical sciences | 89420 | 7.3 | 29.8 |  |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 3665 | 0.3 | 66.2 |  |
| Veterinary science | 524620 | 42.6 | 50.4 |  |
| SET total |  |  |  |  |
| Non-SET | 174905 | 14.2 | 48.8 |  |
| Business, administrative <br> studies | 17480 | 1.4 | 16.5 |  |
| Combined | 126225 | 10.2 | 71.4 |  |
| Creative arts and design | 50935 | 4.1 | 22.8 |  |
| Education | 53635 | 4.4 | 55.4 |  |
| Historical and philosophical <br> studies | 83240 | 6.8 | 61.8 |  |
| Languages | 54485 | 4.4 | 58.6 |  |
| Law | 37345 | 3.0 | 69.6 |  |
| Mass communications and <br> documentation | 109370 | 8.9 | 50.1 |  |
| Social studies | 707620 | 57.4 | 48.5 |  |
| Non-SET total |  |  |  |  |


| 22-25 |  |  | 26-35 |  |  | 36 and over |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3050 | 0.8 | 14.8 | 3710 | 0.8 | 18.0 | 3325 | 0.8 | 16.1 |
| 13640 | 3.5 | 21.7 | 11350 | 2.6 | 18.1 | 5780 | 1.3 | 9.2 |
| 24070 | 6.1 | 12.7 | 25315 | 5.7 | 13.3 | 19030 | 4.4 | 10.0 |
| 18620 | 4.7 | 18.8 | 17310 | 3.9 | 17.5 | 8950 | 2.1 | 9.0 |
| 33535 | 8.5 | 20.8 | 26040 | 5.9 | 16.2 | 12885 | 3.0 | 8.0 |
| 4345 | 1.1 | 10.6 | 4410 | 1.0 | 10.7 | 4460 | 1.0 | 10.8 |
| 10135 | 2.6 | 15.2 | 13220 | 3.0 | 19.8 | 4900 | 1.1 | 7.3 |
| 14700 | 3.7 | 15.7 | 12035 | 2.7 | 12.9 | 8445 | 1.9 | 9.0 |
| 43340 | 11.0 | 14.5 | 75780 | 17.2 | 25.3 | 91155 | 21.0 | 30.4 |
| 955 | 0.2 | 17.2 | 760 | 0.2 | 13.7 | 155 | 0.0 | 2.8 |
| 166380 | 42.2 | 16.0 | 189935 | 43.1 | 18.3 | 159085 | 36.7 | 15.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 73575 | 18.7 | 20.5 | 65065 | 14.8 | 18.2 | 44650 | 10.3 | 12.5 |
| 11615 | 2.9 | 11.0 | 28045 | 6.4 | 26.5 | 48540 | 11.2 | 45.9 |
| 21540 | 5.5 | 12.2 | 15540 | 3.5 | 8.8 | 13360 | 3.1 | 7.6 |
| 39075 | 9.9 | 17.5 | 57645 | 13.1 | 25.8 | 75800 | 17.5 | 33.9 |
| 9945 | 2.5 | 10.3 | 11010 | 2.5 | 11.4 | 22145 | 5.1 | 22.9 |
| 17215 | 4.4 | 12.8 | 15510 | 3.5 | 11.5 | 18630 | 4.3 | 13.8 |
| 14985 | 3.8 | 16.1 | 14045 | 3.2 | 15.1 | 9435 | 2.2 | 10.1 |
| 8690 | 2.2 | 16.2 | 5060 | 1.1 | 9.4 | 2580 | 0.6 | 4.8 |
| 31345 | 7.9 | 14.4 | 38530 | 8.7 | 17.7 | 38845 | 9.0 | 17.8 |
| 227985 | 57.8 | 15.6 | 250455 | 56.9 | 17.2 | 273980 | 63.3 | 18.8 |

* compare vertically ${ }^{\wedge}$ compare horizontally

Across all age groups, the proportion of students studying non-SET subjects was higher among first year students than the proportion of students overall. This was most pronounced in the 22-25 age group, where $63.6 \%$ of first year students studied non-SET subjects compared with $57.8 \%$ of students overall in this age group (see figure 4.6).
21.1\% of first year students aged 22-25 studied business and administrative studies, compared with $18.7 \%$ of all students aged 22-25 (a 2.4\% difference; see figure 4.6).
4.7 First year students by subject area and age group

|  | 21 and under |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. |  |  |  |
| SET | $\%^{*}$ |  |  | $\%^{\wedge}$ |
| Agriculture and related <br> subjects | 4585 | 1.0 | 41.3 |  |
| Architecture, building, <br> planning | 10245 | 2.2 | 41.6 |  |
| Biological sciences | 46130 | 10.0 | 59.9 |  |
| Computer science | 21005 | 4.5 | 48.9 |  |
| Engineering and technology | 32665 | 7.1 | 47.9 |  |
| Mathematical sciences | 9825 | 2.1 | 62.7 |  |
| Medicine and dentistry | 8435 | 1.8 | 42.0 |  |
| Physical sciences | 20160 | 4.4 | 56.1 |  |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 30025 | 6.5 | 21.3 |  |
| Veterinary science | 780 | 0.2 | 55.4 |  |
| SET total | 183865 | 39.7 | 42.0 |  |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |
| Business, administrative <br> studies | 69920 | 15.1 | 39.9 |  |
| Combined | 13215 | 2.9 | 19.6 |  |
| Creative arts and design | 47950 | 10.4 | 65.5 |  |
| Education | 21805 | 4.7 | 17.0 |  |
| Historical and philosophical <br> studies | 18965 | 4.1 | 48.9 |  |
| Languages | 31825 | 6.9 | 51.6 |  |
| Law | 19580 | 4.2 | 48.0 |  |
| Mass communications and <br> documentation | 14175 | 3.1 | 60.8 |  |
| Social studies | 41655 | 9.0 | 42.4 |  |
| Non-SET total | $\mathbf{2 7 9 0 9 5}$ | 60.3 | 39.5 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |


| 22-25 |  |  | 26-35 |  |  | 36 and over |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1965 | 0.9 | 17.7 | 2355 | 1.0 | 21.2 | 2210 | 1.0 | 19.9 |
| 6585 | 2.9 | 26.7 | 5300 | 2.3 | 21.5 | 2495 | 1.1 | 10.1 |
| 11635 | 5.2 | 15.1 | 10990 | 4.8 | 14.3 | 8315 | 3.6 | 10.8 |
| 9745 | 4.3 | 22.7 | 8150 | 3.6 | 19.0 | 4035 | 1.8 | 9.4 |
| 17740 | 7.9 | 26.0 | 12190 | 5.3 | 17.9 | 5610 | 2.5 | 8.2 |
| 2315 | 1.0 | 14.8 | 1865 | 0.8 | 11.9 | 1670 | 0.7 | 10.7 |
| 3915 | 1.7 | 19.5 | 5510 | 2.4 | 27.4 | 2235 | 1.0 | 11.1 |
| 6810 | 3.0 | 18.9 | 5515 | 2.4 | 15.3 | 3455 | 1.5 | 9.6 |
| 20940 | 9.3 | 14.8 | 37965 | 16.7 | 26.9 | 52130 | 22.8 | 37.0 |
| 280 | 0.1 | 19.8 | 290 | 0.1 | 20.6 | 60 | 0.0 | 4.1 |
| 81930 | 36.4 | 18.7 | 90125 | 39.5 | 20.6 | 82215 | 35.9 | 18.8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 47510 | 21.1 | 27.1 | 35200 | 15.4 | 20.1 | 22820 | 10.0 | 13.0 |
| 7710 | 3.4 | 11.4 | 17060 | 7.5 | 25.3 | 29425 | 12.9 | 43.7 |
| 11450 | 5.1 | 15.6 | 7970 | 3.5 | 10.9 | 5795 | 2.5 | 7.9 |
| 27385 | 12.2 | 21.4 | 34755 | 15.2 | 27.1 | 44115 | 19.3 | 34.5 |
| 5440 | 2.4 | 14.0 | 4910 | 2.2 | 12.6 | 9505 | 4.2 | 24.5 |
| 11190 | 5.0 | 18.2 | 8540 | 3.7 | 13.9 | 10080 | 4.4 | 16.4 |
| 9255 | 4.1 | 22.7 | 7540 | 3.3 | 18.5 | 4380 | 1.9 | 10.7 |
| 5430 | 2.4 | 23.3 | 2625 | 1.2 | 11.3 | 1085 | 0.5 | 4.7 |
| 17905 | 8.0 | 18.2 | 19285 | 8.5 | 19.6 | 19405 | 8.5 | 19.7 |
| 143275 | 63.6 | 20.3 | 137885 | 60.5 | 19.5 | 146615 | 64.1 | 20.7 |

[^12]

* values less than 5.0 are not displayed

First year students in subject areas by age group


* values less than 5.0 are not displayed

In every subject area, the age profile of other undergraduates was markedly older than of first degree undergraduates. This was most prominent in mathematical sciences, where students aged 21 and under comprised 83.4\% studying at the first degree undergraduate level but only $9.7 \%$ of students at the other undergraduate level.

### 4.8 All undergraduate students by subject area, degree level and age group

|  | First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{2 1}$ and under | $\mathbf{2 2 - 2 5}$ |  |  |  |
|  | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |  |
| SET |  |  |  |  | 6985 |


|  |  |  |  | Other undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 26-35 |  | 36 and over |  | 21 and under |  | 22-25 |  | 26-35 |  | 36 and over |  |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 545 | 6.3 | 435 | 5.0 | 3300 | 37.1 | 1245 | 14.0 | 2055 | 23.1 | 2280 | 25.7 |
| 3245 | 8.5 | 1510 | 3.9 | 2795 | 32.9 | 2280 | 26.9 | 1995 | 23.5 | 1420 | 16.7 |
| 12145 | 8.4 | 9070 | 6.2 | 4940 | 40.0 | 1515 | 12.3 | 2695 | 21.8 | 3195 | 25.9 |
| 6685 | 10.2 | 3145 | 4.8 | 4125 | 37.4 | 1495 | 13.6 | 2615 | 23.7 | 2785 | 25.3 |
| 7350 | 7.5 | 3330 | 3.4 | 7870 | 44.4 | 3280 | 18.5 | 3725 | 21.0 | 2835 | 16.0 |
| 1890 | 5.8 | 2280 | 7.0 | 265 | 9.7 | 275 | 10.1 | 870 | 31.9 | 1320 | 48.4 |
| 2190 | 4.8 | 305 | 0.7 | 240 | 29.1 | 215 | 26.2 | 225 | 27.6 | 140 | 17.1 |
| 4375 | 6.5 | 3620 | 5.4 | 1485 | 22.0 | 820 | 12.2 | 1975 | 29.3 | 2460 | 36.5 |
| 23200 | 17.9 | 20355 | 15.7 | 19115 | 16.6 | 15140 | 13.1 | 32595 | 28.2 | 48620 | 42.1 |
| 210 | 4.5 | 35 | 0.8 | 5 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  |
| 61830 | 9.7 | 44085 | 6.9 | 44135 | 24.0 | 26265 | 14.3 | 48760 | 26.5 | 65055 | 35.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11640 | 6.1 | 6310 | 3.3 | 13140 | 26.5 | 8380 | 16.9 | 13145 | 26.5 | 14930 | 30.1 |
| 9970 | 30.3 | 13385 | 40.7 | 12125 | 17.2 | 7200 | 10.2 | 17290 | 24.5 | 34015 | 48.2 |
| 6060 | 4.4 | 5395 | 3.9 | 8950 | 55.2 | 1965 | 12.1 | 2245 | 13.8 | 3050 | 18.8 |
| 6595 | 11.1 | 7465 | 12.6 | 6345 | 11.7 | 7730 | 14.2 | 14155 | 26.1 | 26045 | 48.0 |
| 5170 | 7.4 | 9295 | 13.4 | 900 | 9.2 | 765 | 7.8 | 1495 | 15.2 | 6680 | 67.9 |
| 5315 | 5.8 | 5765 | 6.3 | 6700 | 26.1 | 4970 | 19.3 | 4850 | 18.9 | 9170 | 35.7 |
| 5200 | 7.9 | 3995 | 6.1 | 915 | 16.9 | 1385 | 25.5 | 1735 | 32.0 | 1385 | 25.6 |
| 1260 | 3.2 | 565 | 1.4 | 1550 | 53.3 | 645 | 22.2 | 425 | 14.5 | 290 | 9.9 |
| 14245 | 10.2 | 13650 | 9.8 | 5000 | 17.3 | 3825 | 13.2 | 8150 | 28.2 | 11915 | 41.2 |
| 65450 | 7.9 | 65820 | 7.9 | 55630 | 21.1 | 36865 | 14.0 | 63485 | 24.1 | 107480 | 40.8 |
| 127280 | 8.7 | 109910 | 7.5 | 99760 | 22.3 | 63130 | 14.1 | 112245 | 25.1 | 172535 | 38.5 |

.. percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

Postgraduate research students studying SET subjects had a younger age profile than those studying non-SET subjects. 48.3\% of postgraduate research students in SET subjects were aged 25 and under, compared with $24.7 \%$ of those in nonSET subjects. Physical sciences had the highest proportion of postgraduate research students aged 25 and under (66.3\%), while education had the lowest ( $8.9 \%$ ).

A higher proportion of postgraduate taught students in non-SET subjects were aged 25 and under than those in SET subjects (41.5\% compared with $38.8 \%)$. Mass communications and documentation had the highest proportion of postgraduate taught students aged 25 and under (58.3\%), while combined studies had the lowest (11.0\%).

### 4.9 All postgraduate students by subject area, degree level and age group

|  | Postgraduate research |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 21 and under |  | 22-25 |  |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| SET |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 25 | 3.0 | 260 | 33.0 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 10 | 0.6 | 315 | 17.6 |
| Biological sciences | 835 | 6.7 | 5525 | 44.3 |
| Computer science | 145 | 3.3 | 1590 | 36.2 |
| Engineering and technology | 455 | 3.5 | 6150 | 46.9 |
| Mathematical sciences | 115 | 4.6 | 1415 | 57.1 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 310 | 3.7 | 2640 | 31.1 |
| Physical sciences | 485 | 4.3 | 6945 | 62.0 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 285 | 4.3 | 2100 | 31.9 |
| Veterinary science | 20 | 7.2 | 105 | 33.7 |
| SET total | 2685 | 4.4 | 27050 | 43.9 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |
| Business, administrative studies | 40 | 0.6 | 1005 | 16.4 |
| Combined | 0 | 3.2 | 15 | 22.6 |
| Creative arts and design | 35 | 1.0 | 705 | 19.2 |
| Education | 25 | 0.3 | 575 | 8.6 |
| Historical and philosophical studies | 115 | 1.6 | 2175 | 30.8 |
| Languages | 90 | 1.5 | 2180 | 36.4 |
| Law | 45 | 2.0 | 560 | 25.2 |
| Mass communications and documentation | 10 | 0.8 | 205 | 20.4 |
| Social studies | 95 | 1.0 | 2550 | 27.4 |
| Non-SET total | 450 | 1.1 | 9975 | 23.6 |
| Total | 3135 | 3.0 | 37020 | 35.7 |


|  |  |  |  | Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 26-35 |  | 36 and over |  | 21 and under |  | 22-25 |  | 26-35 |  | 36 and over |  |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 340 | 43.6 | 160 | 20.4 | 200 | 8.8 | 855 | 37.6 | 770 | 33.9 | 450 | 19.7 |
| 860 | 48.1 | 600 | 33.6 | 705 | 5.0 | 6015 | 42.3 | 5255 | 36.9 | 2250 | 15.8 |
| 4290 | 34.4 | 1815 | 14.6 | 1885 | 9.5 | 6740 | 34.1 | 6185 | 31.3 | 4950 | 25.0 |
| 1900 | 43.2 | 760 | 17.3 | 1725 | 9.5 | 7990 | 44.2 | 6105 | 33.8 | 2260 | 12.5 |
| 4740 | 36.2 | 1760 | 13.4 | 2620 | 8.2 | 14045 | 44.1 | 10225 | 32.1 | 4955 | 15.6 |
| 750 | 30.2 | 200 | 8.1 | 400 | 11.8 | 1425 | 42.2 | 905 | 26.7 | 655 | 19.4 |
| 4500 | 52.9 | 1050 | 12.4 | 330 | 2.8 | 1930 | 16.1 | 6305 | 52.7 | 3405 | 28.4 |
| 2845 | 25.4 | 930 | 8.3 | 975 | 11.1 | 3480 | 39.9 | 2840 | 32.6 | 1435 | 16.4 |
| 2140 | 32.5 | 2060 | 31.3 | 1025 | 2.1 | 9180 | 19.1 | 17840 | 37.0 | 20120 | 41.8 |
| 145 | 46.4 | 40 | 12.7 | 15 | 2.4 | 120 | 19.1 | 405 | 65.2 | 85 | 13.3 |
| 22510 | 36.5 | 9380 | 15.2 | 9880 | 6.2 | 51785 | 32.6 | 56840 | 35.7 | 40560 | 25.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2620 | 42.7 | 2465 | 40.2 | 8265 | 7.5 | 43680 | 39.5 | 37665 | 34.1 | 20940 | 18.9 |
| 40 | 61.3 | 10 | 12.9 | 15 | 0.6 | 220 | 10.4 | 750 | 35.4 | 1135 | 53.6 |
| 1455 | 39.5 | 1485 | 40.3 | 1390 | 7.6 | 7645 | 41.9 | 5780 | 31.7 | 3435 | 18.8 |
| 2020 | 30.1 | 4105 | 61.0 | 4560 | 4.4 | 25355 | 24.6 | 34875 | 33.9 | 38180 | 37.1 |
| 2285 | 32.3 | 2490 | 35.3 | 1190 | 11.5 | 3395 | 32.9 | 2060 | 19.9 | 3680 | 35.7 |
| 2295 | 38.2 | 1435 | 23.9 | 1120 | 9.8 | 4960 | 43.5 | 3050 | 26.8 | 2260 | 19.8 |
| 1070 | 48.1 | 550 | 24.7 | 2080 | 10.8 | 7685 | 39.8 | 6045 | 31.3 | 3500 | 18.1 |
| 460 | 45.8 | 330 | 33.0 | 955 | 9.2 | 5085 | 49.1 | 2920 | 28.2 | 1395 | 13.5 |
| 4185 | 44.9 | 2490 | 26.7 | 2940 | 7.3 | 14505 | 36.1 | 11950 | 29.7 | 10790 | 26.9 |
| 16425 | 38.9 | 15360 | 36.4 | 22510 | 6.9 | 112525 | 34.6 | 105095 | 32.3 | 85320 | 26.2 |
| 38935 | 37.5 | 24740 | 23.8 | 32390 | 6.7 | 164310 | 33.9 | 161935 | 33.4 | 125885 | 26.0 |




A higher proportion of first year students studying SET subjects at other undergraduate level were 36 and over (39.5\%) than the proportion of all students studying SET subjects at this level ( $35.3 \%$; see figure 4.8).

This was most pronounced among students studying subjects allied to medicine at other undergraduate degree level, where $49.1 \%$ of first year students were 36 and over, compared with $42.1 \%$ of all students (a $7.0 \%$ difference; see figure 4.8).
4.10 First year undergraduate students by subject area, degree level and age group

|  | First degree undergraduate |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{2 1}$ and under | $\mathbf{2 2 - 2 5}$ |  |  |  |
|  | No. | $\%$ | No. | $\%$ |  |
| SET | 2545 | 76.6 | 330 | 10.0 |  |
| Agriculture and related <br> subjects | 8435 | 70.9 | 1865 | 15.7 |  |
| Architecture, building, <br> planning | 41290 | 76.7 | 4230 | 7.9 |  |
| Biological sciences | 17630 | 70.6 | 3410 | 13.7 |  |
| Computer science | 26250 | 75.4 | 4445 | 12.8 |  |
| Engineering and technology | 9250 | 82.9 | 510 | 4.6 |  |
| Mathematical sciences | 7895 | 79.1 | 1470 | 14.7 |  |
| Medicine and dentistry | 18245 | 83.1 | 1240 | 5.6 |  |
| Physical sciences | 22405 | 48.6 | 6510 | 14.1 |  |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 760 | 75.5 | 180 | 17.8 |  |
| Veterinary science | 154705 | 70.6 | $\mathbf{2 4 1 9 0}$ | 11.0 |  |
| SET total | 56085 | 74.8 | 10910 | 14.5 |  |
| Non-SET | 2045 | 18.2 | 1620 | 14.5 |  |
| Business, administrative <br> studies | 41795 | 82.5 | 4705 | 9.3 |  |
| Combined | 13380 | 61.5 | 2205 | 10.1 |  |
| Creative arts and design | 17300 | 74.4 | 1370 | 5.9 |  |
| Education | 24455 | 81.7 | 1965 | 6.6 |  |
| Historical and philosophical <br> studies | 17320 | 75.6 | 2135 | 9.3 |  |
| Languages | 12630 | 87.3 | 1205 | 8.3 |  |
| Law | 35705 | 71.3 | 4110 | 8.2 |  |
| Mass communications and <br> documentation | $\mathbf{2 2 0 7 1 0}$ | 73.8 | 30230 | 10.1 |  |
| Social studies | $\mathbf{3 7 5 4 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 4 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 5}$ |  |
| Non-SET total |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  |  |  | Other undergraduate |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 26-35 |  | 36 and over |  | 21 and under |  | 22-25 |  | 26-35 |  | 36 and over |  |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 240 | 7.2 | 205 | 6.2 | 1895 | 31.0 | 925 | 15.1 | 1560 | 25.5 | 1730 | 28.3 |
| 1075 | 9.1 | 520 | 4.4 | 1380 | 31.1 | 1185 | 26.7 | 1110 | 25.1 | 765 | 17.2 |
| 4780 | 8.9 | 3550 | 6.6 | 3130 | 43.4 | 980 | 13.6 | 1465 | 20.3 | 1640 | 22.7 |
| 2740 | 11.0 | 1185 | 4.7 | 2305 | 37.5 | 885 | 14.4 | 1365 | 22.2 | 1595 | 25.9 |
| 2865 | 8.2 | 1250 | 3.6 | 4560 | 42.7 | 1975 | 18.5 | 2295 | 21.5 | 1845 | 17.3 |
| 665 | 6.0 | 725 | 6.5 | 195 | 14.2 | 175 | 12.5 | 435 | 31.2 | 585 | 42.1 |
| 545 | 5.5 | 70 | 0.7 | 145 | 28.9 | 115 | 23.1 | 140 | 27.5 | 105 | 20.6 |
| 1425 | 6.5 | 1035 | 4.7 | 1020 | 23.8 | 560 | 13.1 | 1290 | 30.2 | 1410 | 32.9 |
| 9035 | 19.6 | 8110 | 17.6 | 6840 | 10.2 | 8230 | 12.3 | 18980 | 28.4 | 32875 | 49.1 |
| 55 | 5.6 | 10 | 1.0 | 5 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  | 0 |  |
| 23430 | 10.7 | 16660 | 7.6 | 21475 | 19.9 | 15025 | 14.0 | 28645 | 26.6 | 42550 | 39.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5180 | 6.9 | 2840 | 3.8 | 7930 | 25.3 | 5550 | 17.7 | 8425 | 26.9 | 9475 | 30.2 |
| 3375 | 30.1 | 4180 | 37.2 | 11155 | 20.5 | 5890 | 10.8 | 13080 | 24.0 | 24410 | 44.8 |
| 2360 | 4.7 | 1830 | 3.6 | 5180 | 54.2 | 1210 | 12.7 | 1395 | 14.6 | 1765 | 18.5 |
| 2760 | 12.7 | 3395 | 15.6 | 4360 | 12.5 | 5275 | 15.2 | 8865 | 25.5 | 16285 | 46.8 |
| 1775 | 7.6 | 2810 | 12.1 | 715 | 10.9 | 625 | 9.5 | 1055 | 16.0 | 4185 | 63.6 |
| 1790 | 6.0 | 1715 | 5.7 | 6460 | 29.5 | 4655 | 21.2 | 4025 | 18.4 | 6770 | 30.9 |
| 2015 | 8.8 | 1440 | 6.3 | 650 | 16.7 | 1055 | 27.0 | 1235 | 31.7 | 955 | 24.5 |
| 460 | 3.2 | 175 | 1.2 | 860 | 46.9 | 490 | 26.8 | 310 | 16.9 | 175 | 9.4 |
| 5360 | 10.7 | 4870 | 9.7 | 3735 | 19.3 | 2540 | 13.1 | 5225 | 27.0 | 7860 | 40.6 |
| 25080 | 8.4 | 23250 | 7.8 | 41055 | 22.3 | 27290 | 14.8 | 43625 | 23.7 | 71875 | 39.1 |
| 48510 | 9.4 | 39910 | 7.7 | 62530 | 21.4 | 42315 | 14.5 | 72270 | 24.8 | 114425 | 39.2 |

.. percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

With the exception of architecture, building and planning, in every subject area at postgraduate taught and research levels a higher proportion of first year students were aged 22-25 than among all students studying these subjects and levels (see figure 4.9). For example, $39.2 \%$ of first year students studying agriculture and related subjects at the postgraduate research level were in the 22-25 age group, compared with $33.0 \%$ of students overall (a 6.2\% difference).

Similarly, at the postgraduate taught level, 49.5\% of first year students studying mathematical sciences were aged 22-25, compared with $42.2 \%$ of students overall (a $7.3 \%$ difference).

With the exception of postgraduate researchers in veterinary sciences, for all subject areas a lower proportion of first year postgraduate taught and research students were aged 36 and over, compared with the proportion of all students at these levels and subject areas (see figure 4.9).
4.11 First year postgraduate students by subject area, degree level and age group

|  | Postgraduate research |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 21 and under |  | 22-25 |  |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| SET |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 10 | 3.8 | 110 | 39.2 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 0 | 0.2 | 110 | 17.0 |
| Biological sciences | 310 | 7.7 | 1885 | 46.8 |
| Computer science | 45 | 3.1 | 550 | 36.8 |
| Engineering and technology | 155 | 3.6 | 2105 | 48.2 |
| Mathematical sciences | 40 | 5.0 | 470 | 59.4 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 110 | 4.0 | 925 | 33.9 |
| Physical sciences | 150 | 4.0 | 2430 | 64.1 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 135 | 6.1 | 820 | 37.4 |
| Veterinary science | 5 | 3.9 | 35 | 34.4 |
| SET total | 965 | 4.7 | 9445 | 46.2 |

## Non-SET

| Business, administrative <br> studies | 15 | 0.7 | 330 | 16.6 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Combined | 0 | .. | 10 | .. |
| Creative arts and design | 20 | 1.7 | 265 | 22.0 |
| Education | 15 | 0.7 | 235 | 12.4 |
| Historical and philosophical <br> studies | 60 | 2.5 | 915 | 36.8 |
| Languages | 60 | 3.0 | 865 | 41.9 |
| Law | 25 | 3.4 | 235 | 30.5 |
| Mass communications and <br> documentation | 5 | 1.1 | 90 | 24.4 |
| Social studies | 55 | 1.8 | 1000 | 31.8 |
| Non-SET total | $\mathbf{2 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 3}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 2 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 3 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 . 9}$ |


|  |  |  |  | Postgraduate taught |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 26-35 |  | 36 and over |  | 21 and under |  | 22-25 |  | 26-35 |  | 36 and over |  |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 125 | 43.5 | 40 | 13.5 | 135 | 9.6 | 595 | 42.7 | 430 | 31.0 | 230 | 16.7 |
| 325 | 49.7 | 215 | 33.1 | 435 | 5.7 | 3430 | 44.9 | 2785 | 36.4 | 995 | 13.0 |
| 1310 | 32.6 | 520 | 12.9 | 1400 | 11.7 | 4545 | 37.9 | 3435 | 28.6 | 2610 | 21.8 |
| 655 | 44.1 | 240 | 16.0 | 1025 | 9.9 | 4900 | 47.4 | 3390 | 32.8 | 1015 | 9.8 |
| 1590 | 36.4 | 515 | 11.8 | 1700 | 9.3 | 9210 | 50.2 | 5435 | 29.6 | 2000 | 10.9 |
| 235 | 29.4 | 50 | 6.2 | 340 | 14.4 | 1160 | 49.5 | 535 | 22.8 | 310 | 13.3 |
| 1410 | 51.6 | 290 | 10.5 | 285 | 4.2 | 1400 | 20.4 | 3415 | 49.6 | 1775 | 25.8 |
| 940 | 24.9 | 270 | 7.1 | 745 | 12.6 | 2580 | 43.6 | 1855 | 31.3 | 745 | 12.5 |
| 690 | 31.6 | 545 | 24.9 | 650 | 2.5 | 5385 | 20.8 | 9255 | 35.7 | 10600 | 40.9 |
| 50 | 46.2 | 15 | 15.6 | 10 | 4.1 | 65 | 21.6 | 185 | 63.4 | 30 | 11.0 |
| 7330 | 35.9 | 2695 | 13.2 | 6725 | 7.4 | 33270 | 36.6 | 30720 | 33.7 | 20315 | 22.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 880 | 44.5 | 760 | 38.2 | 5895 | 8.8 | 30725 | 45.8 | 20710 | 30.9 | 9745 | 14.5 |
| 20 |  | 5 |  | 10 | 0.6 | 190 | 11.9 | 580 | 35.9 | 830 | 51.6 |
| 485 | 40.2 | 435 | 36.1 | 960 | 8.2 | 5265 | 44.9 | 3730 | 31.8 | 1765 | 15.1 |
| 590 | 31.1 | 1060 | 55.8 | 4050 | 5.8 | 19670 | 28.2 | 22540 | 32.4 | 23380 | 33.6 |
| 810 | 32.6 | 700 | 28.1 | 890 | 13.7 | 2530 | 38.9 | 1270 | 19.5 | 1815 | 27.9 |
| 755 | 36.7 | 380 | 18.3 | 845 | 10.9 | 3715 | 47.9 | 1970 | 25.4 | 1220 | 15.7 |
| 335 | 43.1 | 180 | 23.1 | 1585 | 12.0 | 5825 | 44.3 | 3950 | 30.0 | 1805 | 13.7 |
| 155 | 42.5 | 115 | 32.0 | 685 | 10.3 | 3640 | 54.8 | 1700 | 25.6 | 620 | 9.3 |
| 1380 | 43.9 | 710 | 22.5 | 2155 | 8.4 | 10255 | 39.9 | 7315 | 28.5 | 5970 | 23.2 |
| 5420 | 38.8 | 4335 | 31.1 | 17070 | 8.1 | 81815 | 39.0 | 63760 | 30.4 | 47155 | 22.5 |
| 12750 | 37.1 | 7030 | 20.4 | 23790 | 7.9 | 115085 | 38.3 | 94480 | 31.4 | 67465 | 22.4 |

.. percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

## Continuation

A lower proportion of first degree entrants aged 22-25 continued or qualified in 2009/10 than any other age group (84.0\%).

### 4.12 UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category and age group

|  | Continue or qualify |  | Transfer |  | No longer in HE |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| 21 and under | 276900 | 90.1 | 6940 | 2.3 | 23340 | 7.6 |
| 22-25 | 23870 | 84.0 | 575 | 2.0 | 3960 | 13.9 |
| 26-35 | 18600 | 85.8 | 340 | 1.6 | 2745 | 12.7 |
| 36 and over | 11625 | 85.8 | 220 | 1.6 | 1705 | 12.6 |

UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants in age groups by continuation status

21 and under


26-35


22-25


36 and over


## Degree attainment

Qualifiers' ages are calculated at 31 July 2011. Data on qualifiers will not be directly comparable to other age data, which refers to students' ages on entry.

The proportion of qualifiers obtaining a first class honours degree increased with age: $12.9 \%$ of qualifiers aged 21 and under compared with $19.7 \%$ of those aged 36 and over.

Within every age group, a lower proportion of part-time students obtained a first class honours degree than full-time students, most clearly among students aged 22-25, where $16.7 \%$ of full-time qualifiers obtained a first class honours degree compared with 7.1\% of part-time qualifiers (a $9.6 \%$ difference).

All qualifiers 21 and under
All qualifiers 22-25
All qualifiers 26-35
All qualifiers 36 and over
Full-time 21 and under
Full-time 22-25
Full-time 26-35
Full-time 36 and over
Part-time 21 and under
Part-time 22-25
Part-time 26-35
Part-time 36 and over
4.13 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, mode and age group

| First |  | 2:1 |  | 2:2 |  | Third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |

## All first degree undergraduate qualifiers

| 21 and under | 14540 | 12.9 | 61670 | 54.6 | 32025 | 28.3 | 4755 | 4.2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $22-25$ | 27400 | 16.2 | 78980 | 46.6 | 49390 | 29.2 | 13570 | 8.0 |
| $26-35$ | 6185 | 17.6 | 14655 | 41.7 | 10470 | 29.8 | 3820 | 10.9 |
| 36 and over | 5090 | 19.7 | 10795 | 41.7 | 7320 | 28.3 | 2675 | 10.3 |

Full-time

| 21 and under | 14500 | 12.9 | 61500 | 54.6 | 31895 | 28.3 | 4705 | 4.2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $22-25$ | 26770 | 16.7 | 76380 | 47.6 | 45720 | 28.5 | 11600 | 7.2 |
| $26-35$ | 4850 | 18.6 | 11220 | 43.1 | 7600 | 29.2 | 2350 | 9.0 |
| 36 and over | 2635 | 20.9 | 5425 | 43.1 | 3595 | 28.6 | 930 | 7.4 |

## Part-time

| 21 and under | 40 | 9.8 | 170 | 43.7 | 130 | 33.2 | 50 | 13.4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $22-25$ | 630 | 7.1 | 2600 | 29.3 | 3670 | 41.4 | 1965 | 22.2 |
| $26-35$ | 1335 | 14.6 | 3435 | 37.7 | 2875 | 31.5 | 1470 | 16.1 |
| 36 and over | 2455 | 18.5 | 5370 | 40.4 | 3725 | 28.0 | 1750 | 13.2 |

Full-time/part-time first degree undergraduate qualifiers in age groups by degree class


The proportions of students receiving a third/pass in the $26-35$ and 36 and over age groups were highest in England (11.3\% and 10.8\%, respectively).

The proportions of students receiving a third/pass in the 21 and under and 22-25 age groups were highest in Wales ( $5.1 \%$ and $8.5 \%$, respectively).
4.14 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by country of institution, degree class and age group

|  | First |  | 2:1 |  | 2:2 |  | Third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| England |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 and under | 12760 | 12.9 | 54235 | 54.8 | 27810 | 28.1 | 4125 | 4.2 |
| 22-25 | 22565 | 16.0 | 64930 | 46.0 | 41695 | 29.6 | 11820 | 8.4 |
| 26-35 | 5260 | 17.5 | 12445 | 41.3 | 9010 | 29.9 | 3410 | 11.3 |
| 36 and over | 4470 | 19.5 | 9495 | 41.4 | 6500 | 28.3 | 2470 | 10 |

## Northern Ireland

| 21 and under | 200 | 10.3 | 1120 | 57.0 | 590 | 30.1 | 50 | 2.6 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $22-25$ | 835 | 18.8 | 2195 | 49.3 | 1190 | 26.7 | 235 | 5.2 |
| $26-35$ | 150 | 17.5 | 440 | 51.8 | 200 | 23.5 | 60 | 7.3 |
| 36 and over | 115 | 21.1 | 280 | 52.4 | 125 | 23.7 | 15 | 2.8 |

## Scotland

| 21 and under | 715 | 15.7 | 2470 | 54.2 | 1175 | 25.7 | 200 | 4.4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $22-25$ | 2690 | 17.9 | 8050 | 53.4 | 3565 | 23.7 | 760 | 5.0 |
| $26-35$ | 440 | 20.8 | 935 | 44.2 | 570 | 27.1 | 165 | 7.9 |
| 36 and over | 185 | 21.0 | 390 | 44.1 | 225 | 25.3 | 85 | 9.5 |

## Wales

| 21 and under | 860 | 11.4 | 3845 | 51.0 | 2455 | 32.5 | 380 | 5.1 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $22-25$ | 1310 | 14.9 | 3800 | 43.2 | 2940 | 33.4 | 750 | 8.5 |
| $26-35$ | 340 | 16.5 | 835 | 40.8 | 690 | 33.7 | 185 | 8.9 |
| 36 and over | 320 | 21.0 | 630 | 41.2 | 465 | 30.6 | 110 | 7.2 |

First degree undergraduate qualifiers in countries of institution and age groups by degree class

England 21 and under
England 22-25
England 26-35
England 36 and over
Northern Ireland 21 and under
Northern Ireland 22-25
Northern Ireland 26-35
Northern Ireland 36 and over
Scotland 21 and under
Scotland 22-25
Scotland 26-35
Scotland 36 and over
Wales 21 and under
Wales 22-25
Wales 26-35
Wales 36 and over


Qualifiers aged 21 and under were most likely to receive a first class honours or upper second degree, while qualifiers aged 26-35 were least likely.
68.5\% of qualifiers aged 21 and under studying non-SET and $65.6 \%$ studying SET subjects obtained a first class honours or upper second class degree, compared with $59.1 \%$ and $59.6 \%$ of those aged 26-35.
4.15 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by subject area, degree class and age group

|  | First/2:1 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 21 and under |  | 22-25 |  |
|  | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| SET |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and related subjects | 470 | 59.7 | 685 | 57.9 |
| Architecture, building, planning | 1400 | 63.0 | 3315 | 59.4 |
| Biological sciences | 10400 | 68.1 | 8405 | 60.9 |
| Computer science | 1970 | 58.9 | 4260 | 55.3 |
| Engineering and technology | 2290 | 58.9 | 9495 | 67.9 |
| Mathematical sciences | 2105 | 66.3 | 2130 | 66.5 |
| Medicine and dentistry | 430 | 87.8 | 780 | 80.9 |
| Physical sciences | 3405 | 62.2 | 5305 | 69.3 |
| Subjects allied to medicine | 3690 | 70.3 | 7690 | 65.4 |
| Veterinary science | 10 | . | 35 |  |
| SET total | 26175 | 65.6 | 42095 | 63.9 |
| Non-SET |  |  |  |  |
| Business, administrative studies | 9440 | 61.2 | 16680 | 53.5 |
| Combined | 195 | 71.8 | 260 | 55.0 |
| Creative arts and design | 7900 | 69.0 | 13735 | 63.3 |
| Education | 2580 | 56.6 | 3720 | 61.1 |
| Historical and philosophical studies | 6410 | 79.6 | 4810 | 77.6 |
| Languages | 6175 | 77.5 | 8960 | 76.2 |
| Law | 4780 | 65.5 | 3900 | 56.4 |
| Mass communications and documentation | 3180 | 66.8 | 3205 | 62.7 |
| Social studies | 9365 | 70.5 | 9015 | 64.1 |
| Non-SET total | 50035 | 68.5 | 64285 | 62.1 |
| Total | 76205 | 67.4 | 106380 | 62.8 |



[^13]
#### Abstract

First degree undergraduate qualifiers in SET subject areas by age group and degree class


First/2:1
2:2/third/pass


First degree undergraduate qualifiers in non-SET subject areas by age group and degree class

First/2:1
2:2/third/pass
Business and
administrative
studies
Combined

|  | $26-35$ <br> 36 and over |
| :--- | :--- |
| Creative arts | 21 and under |

$\begin{array}{ll}\text { and design } & 22-25 \\ & 26-35 \\ & 36 \text { and over }\end{array}$
Education $\quad 21$ and under
$22-25$

+ Hitararnan

| Historical and | 21 and under |
| :--- | :--- |
| philosophical | $22-25$ |
| studies | $26-35$ |
| Languages | 26 and over$\quad-\quad 22-25$ |



21 and under
$22-25$
$26-35$
36 and over
21 and under
$22-25$
$26-35$
36 and over
21 and under
$22-25$
$26-35$
36 and over
21 and under
26-35 36 and over

26-35
36 and over
Law
21 and under
22-25
26-35
36 and over
Mass comms and documentation
Social studies

| $26-35$ |
| :--- |
| 36 and over |
| Non-SET total |
| 21 and under <br> $22-25$ <br> $26-35$ <br>  <br>  36 and over |

## Destination of leavers

Leavers' ages are calculated at 31 July 2011. Data on leavers will not be directly comparable to other age data, which refers to students' ages on entry.

The proportion of leavers in full-time paid work (including self-employed) increased with age. $40.3 \%$ of leavers aged 21 and under were in full-time paid work, compared with $52.7 \%$ of leavers aged 36 and over.

The proportion of qualifiers assumed to be unemployed decreased with age. 8.5\% of qualifiers aged 21 and under were assumed to be unemployed, compared with $5.6 \%$ of those aged 36 and over.
$21.7 \%$ of qualifiers aged 21 and under were in further study only, compared with $6.6 \%$ of qualifiers aged 36 and over.

### 4.16 DLHE leavers by leaving destination and age group

|  |
| :--- |
| Full-time paid work only (including self-employed) total |
| Graduate full-time paid work only (including self-employed) |
| Non-graduate full-time paid work only (including self-employed) |
| Unknown full-time paid work only (including self-employed) |
| Part-time paid work only |
| Voluntary/unpaid work only |
| Work and further study |
| Further study only |
| Assumed to be unemployed |
| Not available for employment |
| Other |

DLHE leavers in age groups by leaving destinationGraduate full-time paid work only (including selfemployed)
Non-graduate full-time paid work only (including self-employed)Unknown full-time paid work only (including selfemployed)

$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$
$\square$Part-time paid work only Voluntary/unpaid work only Work and further study
Further study only Assumed to be unemployed Not available for employment Other

| 21 and under |  | 22-25 |  | 26-35 |  | 36 and over |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
| 39630 | 40.3 | 86950 | 53.4 | 44205 | 60.9 | 33200 | 52.7 |
| 24770 | 25.2 | 68250 | 41.9 | 39310 | 54.2 | 29710 | 47.2 |
| 14790 | 15.1 | 18545 | 11.4 | 4805 | 6.6 | 3360 | 5.3 |
| 70 | 0.1 | 155 | 0.1 | 90 | 0.1 | 135 | 0.2 |
| 13175 | 13.4 | 16860 | 10.4 | 5930 | 8.2 | 7790 | 12.4 |
| 2435 | 2.5 | 3460 | 2.1 | 935 | 1.3 | 900 | 1.4 |
| 9325 | 9.5 | 13325 | 8.2 | 7720 | 10.6 | 9695 | 15.4 |
| 21310 | 21.7 | 22620 | 13.9 | 6225 | 8.6 | 4130 | 6.6 |
| 8380 | 8.5 | 13430 | 8.2 | 4845 | 6.7 | 3540 | 5.6 |
| 3045 | 3.1 | 4505 | 2.8 | 1915 | 2.6 | 2630 | 4.2 |
| 945 | 1.0 | 1730 | 1.1 | 785 | 1.1 | 1060 | 1.7 |


$\qquad$

## 5 Multiple identities

= With the exception of black and white students, there were higher proportions of male students than female students in every ethnicity.
= Male students had a younger age profile than female students: 52.0\% of male students were aged 21 and under, compared with 47.2\% of female students.
$=$ UK-domiciled students of mixed ethnicity had the highest proportion of disabled students (10.5\%), while UK-domiciled Chinese students had the lowest (3.6\%).
$=25.9 \%$ of black students were aged 36 and over, compared with 8.0\% of Chinese students.
$=18.0 \%$ of disabled students aged 36 and over disclosed two or more impairments, compared with $4.7 \%$ of disabled students aged 21 and under.
= For all UK-domiciled ethnic groups, a higher proportion of female qualifiers achieved a first class or upper second class honours degree than male qualifiers. This was most prominent among UK-domiciled Chinese students, where 61.8\% of female qualifiers obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree compared with $55.5 \%$ of male qualifiers (a $6.3 \%$ difference).
= The disability attainment gap was largest among white qualifiers, where $70.2 \%$ of non-disabled qualifiers obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree, compared with $63.9 \%$ of disabled qualifiers (a 6.3\% difference).
= While for white qualifiers the percentage of first class honours degrees increased in each progressive age group (13.2\% of those aged 21 and under, 23.0\% of those aged 36 and over), the opposite was true of BME qualifiers (10.1\% of those aged 21 and under, $7.7 \%$ of those aged 36 and over).

## 5 Multiple identities

## Gender and ethnicity

With the exception of black and white students, there were higher proportions of male students than female students in every ethnicity.
5.1 UK-domiciled students by ethnicity and gender

|  | Female |  |  | Male |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| White | 970250 | 82.5 | 58.9 | 676620 | 80.4 | 41.1 |
| Black | 71080 | 6.0 | 59.3 | 48750 | 5.8 | 40.7 |
| Asian | 82210 | 7.0 | 52.3 | 75065 | 8.9 | 47.7 |
| Chinese | 9360 | 0.8 | 52.8 | 8375 | 1.0 | 47.2 |
| Mixed | 32300 | 2.7 | 58.1 | 23290 | 2.8 | 41.9 |
| Other | 11315 | 1.0 | 54.8 | 9320 | 1.1 | 45.2 |
| BME total | 206265 | 17.5 | 55.6 | 164805 | 19.6 | 44.4 |
| Unknown ethnicity | 28850 | 2.4 | 52.3 | 26265 | 3.0 | 47.7 |

* within a gender the percentage of students within an ethnic group (compare vertically)
${ }^{\wedge}$ within an ethnic group the percentage of students who are male/female (compare horizontally)

White
Black
Asian
Chinese
Mixed
Other
BME total


UK-domiciled female/male students by ethnicity

> Female Male


## Gender and disability

8.1\% of female students were disabled, compared with 7.8\% of male students. 57.2\% of disabled students were female, slightly higher than the proportion of students overall who were female ( $56.4 \%$; see figure 1.1).

Women comprised 64.1\% of disabled students who disclosed a mental health condition.
79.2\% of disabled students who disclosed a social communication or autistic spectrum disorder were male.

### 5.2 Students by disability status, impairment type and gender

|  | Female |  |  | Male |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| Disabled | 114430 | 8.1 | 57.2 | 85490 | 7.8 | 42.8 |
| Blind/serious visual impairment | 1780 | 1.6 | 49.2 | 1835 | 2.1 | 50.8 |
| Deaf/serious hearing impairment | 4050 | 3.5 | 60.5 | 2645 | 3.1 | 39.5 |
| Long-standing illness or health condition | 14505 | 12.7 | 61.0 | 9260 | 10.8 | 39.0 |
| Mental health condition | 10585 | 9.2 | 64.1 | 5925 | 6.9 | 35.9 |
| Personal care support | 20 | 0.0 |  | 15 | 0.0 |  |
| Physical impairment/ mobility issues | 4170 | 3.6 | 61.7 | 2585 | 3.0 | 38.3 |
| Social comm./autistic spectrum disorder | 710 | 0.6 | 20.8 | 2700 | 3.2 | 79.2 |
| Specific learning difficulty | 51740 | 45.2 | 54.3 | 43590 | 51.0 | 45.7 |
| Two or more impairments | 10915 | 9.5 | 63.5 | 6285 | 7.4 | 36.5 |
| Other impairment | 15960 | 13.9 | 60.0 | 10645 | 12.5 | 40.0 |
| Non-disabled | 1296660 | 91.9 | 56.3 | 1004705 | 92.2 | 43.7 |
| * compare vertically ^ compare horizontally.. percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Disabled students in impairment types by gender


Female/male disabled students by impairment type



## Gender and age

Male students had a younger age profile than female students: $52.0 \%$ of male students were aged 21 and under, compared with $47.2 \%$ of female students.
57.5\% of students aged 26-35 and $63.7 \%$ of students aged 36 and over were women.

### 5.3 Students by age group and gender

|  | Female |  |  |  | Male |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | $\%^{*}$ | $\%^{\wedge}$ | No. | $\%^{*}$ | $\%^{\wedge}$ |  |  |
|  | 665315 | 47.2 | 54.0 | 566925 | 52.0 | 46.0 |  |  |
|  | 215560 | 15.3 | 54.7 | 178800 | 16.4 | 45.3 |  |  |
|  | 253425 | 18.0 | 57.5 | 186965 | 17.2 | 42.5 |  |  |
|  | 276015 | 19.6 | 63.7 | 157045 | 14.4 | 36.3 |  |  |

* compare vertically ${ }^{\wedge}$ compare horizontally

21 and under
22-25
26-35
36 and over

Students in age groups by gender

| Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Male |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 54.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 46.0 |
| 54.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 45.3 |
| 57.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 42.5 |
| 63.7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 36.3 |
| । | । | । | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |
| \% 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 70 | 80 |  |

Female/male students by age group


## Ethnicity and disability

Among UK-domiciled students, a higher proportion of white students were disabled (9.7\%) than BME students (7.1\%).

UK-domiciled students of mixed ethnicity had the highest proportion of disabled students ( $10.5 \%$ ), while UKdomiciled Chinese students had the lowest (3.6\%).

White
Black
Asian
Chinese
Mixed
Other
BME total
5.4 UK-domiciled students by disability status and ethnicity

|  | Non-disabled |  |  | Disabled |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | $\%^{*}$ | $\%^{\wedge}$ | No. | $\%^{*}$ | $\%^{\wedge}$ |
| White | 1487920 | 81.2 | 90.3 | 158960 | 85.8 | 9.7 |
| Black | 109715 | 6.0 | 91.6 | 10115 | 5.5 | 8.4 |
| Asian | 149220 | 8.1 | 94.9 | 8055 | 4.3 | 5.1 |
| Chinese | 17095 | 0.9 | 96.4 | 645 | 0.3 | 3.6 |
| Mixed | 49770 | 2.7 | 89.5 | 5815 | 3.1 | 10.5 |
| Other | 19005 | 1.0 | 92.1 | 1635 | 0.9 | 7.9 |
| BME total | 344810 | 18.8 | 92.9 | 26265 | 14.2 | 7.1 |

* compare vertically ${ }^{\wedge}$ compare horizontally

UK-domiciled students in ethnic groups by disability status


Disabled/non-disabled students by ethnicity
Non-disabled
Disabled

21.2\% of disabled students who were blind or had a serious visual impairment were BME, compared with 7.1\% of disabled students who disclosed a social communication or autistic spectrum disorder.

### 5.5 UK-domiciled disabled students by impairment type and ethnicity

|  | White |  |  | Black |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| Blind/serious visual impairment | 2480 | 1.6 | 78.8 | 255 | 2.5 | 8.1 |
| Deaf/serious hearing impairment | 5355 | 3.4 | 87.1 | 245 | 2.4 | 4.0 |
| Long-standing illness or health condition | 18085 | 11.4 | 84.1 | 1360 | 13.4 | 6.3 |
| Mental health condition | 13085 | 8.2 | 86.3 | 675 | 6.7 | 4.4 |
| Personal care support | 15 | 0.0 |  | 5 | 0.0 |  |
| Physical impairment/ mobility issues | 5190 | 3.3 | 84.6 | 360 | 3.5 | 5.9 |
| Social comm./autistic spectrum disorder | 2990 | 1.9 | 92.9 | 55 | 0.5 | 1.7 |
| Specific learning difficulty | 77005 | 48.4 | 85.9 | 5090 | 50.3 | 5.7 |
| Two or more impairments | 14335 | 9.0 | 88.4 | 675 | 6.7 | 4.2 |
| Other impairment | 20420 | 12.8 | 84.9 | 1405 | 13.9 | 5.8 |

UK-domiciled disabled students in impairment types by ethnicity

| Asian |  |  | Chinese |  |  | Mixed |  |  | Other |  |  | BME total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| 295 | 3.6 | 9.3 | 15 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 75 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 25 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 665 | 2.5 | 21.2 |
| 320 | 4.0 | 5.2 | 35 | 5.3 | 0.6 | 140 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 60 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 795 | 3.0 | 12.9 |
| 1270 | 15.7 | 5.9 | 85 | 13.2 | 0.4 | 555 | 9.5 | 2.6 | 155 | 9.4 | 0.7 | 3420 | 13.0 | 15.9 |
| 635 | 7.9 | 4.2 | 50 | 8.1 | 0.3 | 560 | 9.6 | 3.7 | 150 | 9.1 | 1.0 | 2070 | 7.9 | 13.7 |
| 5 | 0.1 | . | 0 | 0.0 | . | 0 | 0.0 |  | 0 | 0.0 |  | 15 | 0.0 |  |
| 345 | 4.3 | 5.6 | 15 | 2.3 | 0.2 | 160 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 65 | 3.9 | 1.0 | 945 | 3.6 | 15.4 |
| 60 | 0.7 | 1.9 | 10 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 95 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 225 | 0.9 | 7.1 |
| 3385 | 42.0 | 3.8 | 290 | 45.3 | 0.3 | 3075 | 52.9 | 3.4 | 770 | 47.2 | 0.9 | 12615 | 48.0 | 14.1 |
| 540 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 45 | 7.3 | 0.3 | 465 | 8.0 | 2.9 | 155 | 9.6 | 1.0 | 1880 | 7.1 | 11.6 |
| 1205 | 15.0 | 5.0 | 90 | 14.3 | 0.4 | 690 | 11.8 | 2.9 | 250 | 15.3 | 1.0 | 3640 | 13.9 | 15.1 |

* compare vertically ^ compare horizontally
. percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

| Physical |
| :---: |
| Mental |
| impairment/ |
| mobility |
| issues | | Social comm./ |
| :---: |
| autistic |
| spectrum |
| disorder |$\quad$| Specific |
| :---: |
| learning |
| difficulty |$\quad$| Two or more |
| :---: |
| impairments | | Other |
| :---: |
| impairment |

## UK-domiciled disabled students in ethnic groups by impairment type

Blind/serious visual impairment
Deaf/serious hearing impairment
Long-standing illness or health condition
Mental health condition
Personal care supportPhysical impairment or mobility issues
Social communication/autistic spectrum disorder Specific learning difficultyTwo or more impairments
Other impairment



## Ethnicity and age

25.9\% of black students were aged 36 and over, compared with $8.0 \%$ of Chinese students.
19.7\% of students aged 26-35 were BME, compared with $14.4 \%$ of those aged 36 and over.
5.6 UK-domiciled students by age group and ethnicity

| White | Black |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | No. | $\%^{*}$ | $\%^{\wedge}$ | No. | $\%^{*}$ | $\%^{\wedge}$ |
|  | 842295 | 51.2 | 80.5 | 47565 | 39.7 | 4.5 |
|  | 202665 | 12.3 | 81.7 | 13820 | 11.5 | 5.6 |
|  | 269095 | 16.3 | 80.3 | 27420 | 22.9 | 8.2 |
|  | 332010 | 20.2 | 85.6 | 31005 | 25.9 | 8.0 |

UK-domiciled students in ethnic groups by age group


| Asian |  |  | Chinese |  |  | Mixed |  |  | Other |  |  | BME total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| 101650 | 64.6 | 9.7 | 11060 | 62.4 | 1.1 | 33700 | 60.6 | 3.2 | 9830 | 47.7 | 0.9 | 203805 | 54.9 | 19.5 |
| 18325 | 11.7 | 7.4 | 2875 | 16.2 | 1.2 | 7620 | 13.7 | 3.1 | 2650 | 12.9 | 1.1 | 45300 | 12.2 | 18.3 |
| 23030 | 14.6 | 6.9 | 2375 | 13.4 | 0.7 | 8625 | 15.5 | 2.6 | 4510 | 21.9 | 1.3 | 65965 | 17.8 | 19.7 |
| 14235 | 9.1 | 3.7 | 1415 | 8.0 | 0.4 | 5625 | 10.1 | 1.4 | 3630 | 17.6 | 0.9 | 55915 | 15.1 | 14.4 |

* compare vertically ${ }^{\wedge}$ compare horizontally

UK-domiciled students in age groups by ethnicity
21 and under

## Disability and age

Students aged 36 and over were slightly more likely to be disabled (8.9\%) than students in other age groups.
18.0\% of disabled students aged 36 and over disclosed two or more impairments, compared with $4.7 \%$ of disabled students aged 21 and under.

The majority of disabled students disclosing a social communication/autistic spectrum disorder (74.7\%) or a specific learning difficulty (61.4\%) were aged 21 and under.

### 5.7 Students by disability status, impairment type and age group

|  | 21 and under |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | $\%^{*}$ |  |  |


| 22-25 |  |  | 26-35 |  |  | 36 and over |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ | No. | \%* | \%^ |
| 28215 | 7.2 | 14.1 | 32235 | 7.3 | 16.1 | 38620 | 8.9 | 19.3 |
| 475 | 1.7 | 13.2 | 600 | 1.9 | 16.6 | 910 | 2.4 | 25.2 |
| 730 | 2.6 | 10.9 | 1030 | 3.2 | 15.4 | 2385 | 6.2 | 35.6 |
| 3095 | 11.0 | 13.0 | 3740 | 11.6 | 15.7 | 5335 | 13.8 | 22.5 |
| 2700 | 9.6 | 16.3 | 3580 | 11.1 | 21.7 | 3260 | 8.4 | 19.8 |
| 5 | 0.0 | . | 10 | 0.0 |  | 10 | 0.0 |  |
| 740 | 2.6 | 11.0 | 1085 | 3.4 | 16.1 | 2620 | 6.8 | 38.8 |
| 450 | 1.6 | 13.2 | 240 | 0.7 | 7.0 | 170 | 0.4 | 5.0 |
| 14515 | 51.4 | 15.2 | 13195 | 40.9 | 13.8 | 9085 | 23.5 | 9.5 |
| 2010 | 7.1 | 11.7 | 3490 | 10.8 | 20.3 | 6960 | 18.0 | 40.5 |
| 3495 | 12.4 | 13.1 | 5275 | 16.4 | 19.8 | 7880 | 20.4 | 29.6 |
| 366150 | 92.8 | 15.9 | 408155 | 92.7 | 17.7 | 394445 | 91.1 | 17.1 |

* compare vertically ${ }^{\wedge}$ compare horizontally
percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

Disabled students in impairment types by age group

|  | 21 and under |  |  | 22-25 |  | 26-35 | 36 and over |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Blind/serious visual impairment | 45.0 |  |  |  | 13.2 | 16.6 |  | 25.2 |
| Deaf/serious hearing impairment | 38.1 |  |  | 10.9 | 15.4 |  |  | 35.6 |
| Long-standing illness/health condition | 48.8 |  |  |  | 13.0 | 15.7 |  | 22.5 |
| Mental health condition | 42.2 |  |  | 16. |  | 21.7 |  | 19.8 |
| Personal care support | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Physical impairment/mobility issues | 34.2 |  |  | 11.016 .1 |  |  |  | 38.8 |
| Social comm/autistic spectrum disorder | 74.7 |  |  |  |  |  | 3.2 | 7.05 .0 |
| Specific learning difficulty | 61.4 |  |  |  |  | 15.2 | 13.8 | 9.5 |
| Two or more impairments | 27.6 |  | 11.7 | 20.3 |  |  |  | 40.5 |
| Other impairment | 37.4 |  |  | 13.1 | 19.8 |  |  | 29.6 |
|  | 1 | । | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | \% 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 6070 | 80 | 90 |

.. percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

## Degree attainment

For all UK-domiciled ethnic groups, a higher proportion of female qualifiers achieved a first class or upper second class honours degree than male qualifiers. This was most prominent among UKdomiciled Chinese students, where $61.8 \%$ of female qualifiers obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree compared with 55.5\% of male qualifiers (a $6.3 \%$ difference).

### 5.8 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, gender and ethnicity

|  | First and 2:1 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. |  |
| Female | 94845 | 71.2 |
| White | 3800 | 42.3 |
| Black | 6780 | 53.8 |
| Asian | 920 | 61.8 |
| Chinese | 3150 | 64.2 |
| Mixed | 805 | 55.7 |
| Other | 15455 | 52.5 |
| BME |  |  |
| Male | 65025 | 67.3 |
| White | 2215 | 38.3 |
| Black | 5515 | 50.2 |
| Asian | 785 | 55.5 |
| Chinese | 2090 | 60.8 |
| Mixed | 600 | 53.9 |
| Other | 11205 | 49.3 |
| BME |  |  |


| First |  | 2:1 |  | 2:2 |  | Third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22340 | 16.8 | 72505 | 54.4 | 32705 | 24.5 | 5720 | 4.3 |
| 485 | 5.4 | 3320 | 37.0 | 3985 | 44.4 | 1195 | 13.3 |
| 1155 | 9.2 | 5620 | 44.6 | 4670 | 37.1 | 1160 | 9.2 |
| 170 | 11.3 | 750 | 50.5 | 445 | 29.9 | 125 | 8.3 |
| 660 | 13.5 | 2490 | 50.8 | 1430 | 29.2 | 320 | 6.6 |
| 150 | 10.3 | 655 | 45.4 | 500 | 34.6 | 140 | 9.6 |
| 2615 | 8.9 | 12835 | 43.6 | 11030 | 37.5 | 2935 | 10.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17290 | 17.9 | 47735 | 49.4 | 26115 | 27.0 | 5525 | 5.7 |
| 330 | 5.7 | 1885 | 32.6 | 2575 | 44.5 | 1000 | 17.3 |
| 1080 | 9.9 | 4430 | 40.4 | 4100 | 37.4 | 1360 | 12.4 |
| 200 | 14.0 | 590 | 41.5 | 485 | 34.1 | 150 | 10.4 |
| 520 | 15.2 | 1570 | 45.6 | 1075 | 31.2 | 275 | 8.0 |
| 135 | 12.3 | 460 | 41.6 | 380 | 34.3 | 130 | 11.8 |
| 2265 | 10.0 | 8940 | 39.3 | 8615 | 37.9 | 2915 | 12.8 |

UK-domiciled female/male first degree undergraduate qualifiers in ethnic groups by degree class


Within both genders, a lower proportion of disabled students obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree than non-disabled students.

The gap was widest among female qualifiers, where 62.6\% of disabled students obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree compared with $66.4 \%$ of nondisabled students (a 3.8\% gap).

### 5.9 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, gender and disability status

|  | First and 2:1 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | $\%$ |
| Female | 117160 | 66.4 |
| Non-disabled | 10935 | 62.6 |
| Disabled |  |  |
| Male | 83285 | 61.2 |
| Non-disabled | 7930 | 59.8 |
| Disabled |  |  |


| First |  | 2:1 |  | 2:2 |  | Third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27110 | 15.4 | 90055 | 51.0 | 48715 | 27.6 | 10595 | 6.0 |
| 2315 | 13.3 | 8615 | 49.3 | 5265 | 30.1 | 1270 | 7.3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21875 | 16.1 | 61410 | 45.1 | 40980 | 30.1 | 11870 | 8.7 |
| 1915 | 14.4 | 6015 | 45.3 | 4250 | 32.0 | 1085 | 8.2 |



Within every age group, a higher proportion of female qualifiers obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree than male qualifiers. The gap was most prominent in the younger age groups, where $69.7 \%$ of women aged 21 and under and $65.5 \%$ of women aged 22-25 obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree, compared with $64.1 \%$ of men aged 21 and under and $59.9 \%$ of men aged 22-25 (a 5.6\% difference in both cases).

### 5.10 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, gender and age group

|  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | First and 2:1 |  |
| Female |  | $\%$ |
| 21 and under | 46770 | 69.7 |
| $22-25$ | 58060 | 65.5 |
| $26-35$ | 12000 | 60.3 |
| 36 and over | 11265 | 61.5 |
| Male |  |  |
| 21 and under | 29440 | 64.1 |
| $22-25$ | 48320 | 59.9 |
| $26-35$ | 8840 | 58.0 |
| 36 and over | 4615 | 61.1 |


| First |  | 2:1 |  | 2:2 |  | Third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8430 | 12.6 | 38340 | 57.2 | 18095 | 27.0 | 2200 | 3.3 |
| 14125 | 15.9 | 43930 | 49.6 | 24725 | 27.9 | 5875 | 6.6 |
| 3370 | 16.9 | 8630 | 43.4 | 5945 | 29.9 | 1950 | 9.8 |
| 3500 | 19.1 | 7765 | 42.4 | 5210 | 28.5 | 1840 | 10.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6110 | 13.3 | 23325 | 50.8 | 13930 | 30.3 | 2555 | 5.6 |
| 13275 | 16.5 | 35045 | 43.4 | 24670 | 30.6 | 7690 | 9.5 |
| 2815 | 18.5 | 6025 | 39.5 | 4525 | 29.7 | 1875 | 12.3 |
| 1585 | 21.0 | 3030 | 40.1 | 2110 | 27.9 | 835 | 11.0 |

Female/male first degree undergraduate qualifiers in age groups by degree class

Female 21 and under
Female 22-25
Female 26-35
Female 36 and over
Male 21 and under
Male 22-25
Male 26-35
Male 36 and over


* values less than 5.0 are not displayed

With the exception of Chinese qualifiers, within every ethnic group the proportion of disabled qualifiers obtaining a first class or upper second class honours degree was lower than for non-disabled qualifiers.

This gap was largest among white qualifiers, where $70.2 \%$ of non-disabled qualifiers obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree, compared with $63.9 \%$ of disabled qualifiers (a 6.3\% difference).
5.11 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, disability status and ethnicity

|  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | First and 2:1 |  |
|  | No. | $\%$ |
| Non-disabled | 144085 | 70.2 |
| White | 5495 | 41.1 |
| Black | 11640 | 52.4 |
| Asian | 1640 | 58.7 |
| Chinese | 4700 | 63.1 |
| Mixed | 1275 | 55.2 |
| Other | 24750 | 51.4 |
| BME |  |  |
| Disabled | 15785 | 63.9 |
| White | 520 | 37.0 |
| Black | 655 | 47.8 |
| Asian | 65 | 59.5 |
| Chinese | 540 | 60.3 |
| Mixed | 130 | 52.7 |
| Other | 1910 | 47.4 |
| BME |  |  |


| First |  | 2:1 |  | 2:2 |  | Third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36015 | 17.5 | 108070 | 52.7 | 51530 | 25.1 | 9630 | 4.7 |
| 745 | 5.6 | 4745 | 35.5 | 5920 | 44.3 | 1945 | 14.6 |
| 2135 | 9.6 | 9505 | 42.8 | 8245 | 37.1 | 2335 | 10.5 |
| 360 | 12.8 | 1280 | 45.8 | 895 | 32.0 | 260 | 9.3 |
| 1070 | 14.4 | 3630 | 48.8 | 2215 | 29.8 | 530 | 7.1 |
| 255 | 11.0 | 1020 | 44.2 | 795 | 34.4 | 240 | 10.4 |
| 4565 | 9.5 | 20185 | 41.9 | 18070 | 37.5 | 5310 | 11.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3610 | 14.6 | 12170 | 49.3 | 7290 | 29.5 | 1615 | 6.5 |
| 65 | 4.5 | 460 | 32.4 | 640 | 45.3 | 250 | 17.8 |
| 105 | 7.5 | 550 | 40.2 | 530 | 38.7 | 185 | 13.5 |
| 10 | 7.2 | 60 | 52.3 | 35 | 30.6 | 10 | 9.9 |
| 110 | 12.5 | 425 | 47.8 | 290 | 32.2 | 65 | 7.5 |
| 30 | 12.8 | 95 | 39.9 | 85 | 35.4 | 30 | 11.9 |
| 320 | 7.9 | 1590 | 39.5 | 1575 | 39.1 | 545 | 13.5 |

Disabled/non-disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in ethnic groups by degree class


Across all age groups, a higher proportion of white qualifiers achieved a first class or upper second class honours degree than BME qualifiers.

The ethnicity attainment gap ranges from $9.4 \%$ for qualifiers aged 21 and under to $27.5 \%$ for those aged 36 and over.

While for white qualifiers the percentage of first class honours degrees increased in each progressive age group (13.2\% of those aged 21 and under, $23.0 \%$ of those aged 36 and over), the opposite was true of BME qualifiers ( $10.1 \%$ of those aged 21 and under, 7.7\% of those aged 36 and over).
5.12 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, BME/white identity and age group

|  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | First and 2:1 |  |
|  | No. | $\%$ |
| White | 58335 | 70.0 |
| 21 and under | 73885 | 69.9 |
| $22-25$ | 14525 | 67.8 |
| $26-35$ | 13125 | 67.4 |
| 36 and over |  |  |
| BME | 9865 | 60.6 |
| 21 and under | 12425 | 48.8 |
| $22-25$ | 2670 | 43.3 |
| $26-35$ | 1695 | 39.9 |
| 36 and over |  |  |


| First |  | 2:1 |  | 2:2 |  | Third/pass |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10995 | 13.2 | 47340 | 56.8 | 22085 | 26.5 | 2890 | 3.5 |
| 19485 | 18.4 | 54400 | 51.4 | 26465 | 25.0 | 5395 | 5.1 |
| 4670 | 21.8 | 9855 | 46.0 | 5425 | 25.3 | 1465 | 6.8 |
| 4480 | 23.0 | 8645 | 44.4 | 4845 | 24.9 | 1495 | 7.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1640 | 10.1 | 8225 | 50.5 | 5555 | 34.1 | 870 | 5.3 |
| 2340 | 9.2 | 10085 | 39.6 | 9865 | 38.7 | 3165 | 12.4 |
| 575 | 9.3 | 2095 | 34.0 | 2450 | 39.8 | 1040 | 16.9 |
| 330 | 7.7 | 1365 | 32.2 | 1775 | 41.8 | 775 | 18.3 |

UK-domiciled BME/white first degree undergraduate qualifiers in age groups by degree class


Across all age groups, a higher proportion of non-disabled qualifiers achieved a first class or upper second class honours degree than disabled qualifiers.

This gap was most prominent among qualifiers aged 36 and over, where $62.0 \%$ of nondisabled qualifiers obtained a first class or upper second class honours degree, compared with $57.0 \%$ of disabled qualifiers (a $5.0 \%$ difference).
5.13 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, disability status and age group

|  | First and 2:1 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | No. | $\%$ |
| Non-disabled | 71235 | 67.7 |
| 21 and under | 96575 | 62.9 |
| $22-25$ | 18620 | 59.6 |
| $26-35$ | 14015 | 62.0 |
| 36 and over |  |  |
| Disabled |  |  |
| 21 and under | 4970 | 64.5 |
| $22-25$ | 9805 | 61.7 |
| $26-35$ | 2220 | 57.3 |
| 36 and over | 1865 | 57.0 |



Disabled/non-disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in age groups by degree class

Non-disabled 21 and under
Non-disabled 22-25
Non-disabled 26-35
Non-disabled 36 and over
Disabled 21 and under
Disabled 22-25
Disabled 26-35
Disabled 36 and over


## Mission groups

The profile of students varied considerably by mission group.

### 5.14 All students by mission group of institution, gender, ethnicity, disability status, DSA take-up and age group

|  | 1994 Group |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% |
| Gender |  |  |
| Female | 139750 | 54.4 |
| Male | 116955 | 45.6 |
| Ethnicity |  |  |
| White | 151135 | 80.3 |
| Black | 10010 | 5.3 |
| Asian | 15565 | 8.3 |
| Chinese | 2245 | 1.2 |
| Mixed | 6775 | 3.6 |
| Other | 2400 | 1.3 |
| Disability status |  |  |
| Non-disabled | 236570 | 92.2 |
| Disabled | 20140 | 7.8 |
| DSA take-up |  |  |
| Disabled: receives DSA | 7980 | 39.6 |
| Disabled: does not receive DSA | 8485 | 42.1 |
| Disabled: DSA take-up unknown | 3670 | 18.2 |
| Age |  |  |
| 21 and under | 146170 | 57.0 |
| 22-25 | 40235 | 15.7 |
| 26-35 | 38990 | 15.2 |
| 36 and over | 31230 | 12.2 |

All students in mission group of institution by gender


| Million+ |  | GuildHE |  | Russell Group |  | University Alliance |  | No affiliation |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% | No. | \% |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 281220 | 57.3 | 55050 | 64.0 | 271590 | 53.9 | 406395 | 56.5 | 276840 | 57.5 |
| 209340 | 42.7 | 30955 | 36.0 | 232675 | 46.1 | 312515 | 43.5 | 204865 | 42.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 292435 | 72.8 | 68565 | 87.6 | 307245 | 83.8 | 537500 | 84.5 | 306520 | 81.3 |
| 46755 | 11.6 | 3445 | 4.4 | 9650 | 2.6 | 31185 | 4.9 | 24085 | 6.4 |
| 41725 | 10.4 | 3495 | 4.5 | 28980 | 7.9 | 43550 | 6.8 | 29600 | 7.9 |
| 2510 | 0.6 | 270 | 0.3 | 6020 | 1.6 | 3935 | 0.6 | 3170 | 0.8 |
| 12880 | 3.2 | 2020 | 2.6 | 11130 | 3.0 | 14925 | 2.3 | 9410 | 2.5 |
| 5585 | 1.4 | 440 | 0.6 | 3800 | 1.0 | 5090 | 0.8 | 4280 | 1.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 454390 | 92.6 | 75190 | 87.4 | 472690 | 93.7 | 654575 | 91.1 | 442030 | 91.8 |
| 36170 | 7.4 | 10810 | 12.6 | 31575 | 6.3 | 64335 | 8.9 | 39675 | 8.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15660 | 43.3 | 5630 | 52.1 | 12540 | 39.7 | 23910 | 37.2 | 17205 | 43.4 |
| 16745 | 46.3 | 4220 | 39.0 | 16735 | 53.0 | 35975 | 55.9 | 18480 | 46.6 |
| 3770 | 10.4 | 960 | 8.9 | 2300 | 7.3 | 4450 | 6.9 | 3990 | 10.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 223635 | 45.6 | 49200 | 57.4 | 295145 | 58.6 | 298280 | 41.5 | 239220 | 49.7 |
| 81520 | 16.6 | 10615 | 12.4 | 87295 | 17.3 | 102375 | 14.2 | 78410 | 16.3 |
| 91750 | 18.7 | 11460 | 13.4 | 69975 | 13.9 | 149000 | 20.7 | 85425 | 17.7 |
| 93515 | 19.1 | 14440 | 16.8 | 51610 | 10.2 | 169055 | 23.5 | 78370 | 16.3 |

All students in mission group of institution by age group


All UK-domiciled students in mission group of institution by ethnicity


All students in mission group of institution by disability status

1994 Group
Million+
GuildHE
Russell Group
University Alliance
No affiliation



All students in mission group of institution by DSA take-up


## Index

Overview 0.1 All/first year students by country of institution ..... 16
0.2 Profile of all/first year students over time ..... 16
0.3 All/first year students by degree level and mode ..... 17
$0.4 \quad$ All students by subject area and degree level ..... 18
0.5 First year students by subject area and degree level ..... 20
0.6 UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category ..... 22
UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category ..... 22
0.7 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by country of institution and degree class ..... 23
First degree undergraduate qualifiers in countries of institution by degree class ..... 23
0.8 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by SET category and degree class ..... 23
First degree undergraduate qualifiers in SET categories by degree class ..... 23
$0.9 \quad$ First degree undergraduate qualifiers by subject area and degree class ..... 24
First degree undergraduate qualifiers in subject areas by degree class ..... 26
0.10 DLHE leavers by leaving destination ..... 27
DLHE leavers by leaving destination ..... 27
1 Gender 1.1 All/first year students by country of institution and gender ..... 30
1.2 Profile of all/first year students over time by gender ..... 30
All/first year students in countries of institution by gender ..... 31
All/first year students over time by gender ..... 31
1.3 All students by degree level, domicile category and gender ..... 32
All students in domicile categories and degree levels by gender ..... 33
1.4 All students by degree level, mode and gender ..... 34
All full-time/part-time students in degree levels by gender ..... 35
1.5 First year students by degree level, mode and gender ..... 36
First year full-time/part-time students in degree levels by gender ..... 37
1.6 All students by subject area and gender ..... 38
All students in subject areas by gender ..... 39
1.7 First year students by subject area and gender ..... 40
First year students in subject areas by gender ..... 41
1.8 All students by subject area, degree level and gender ..... 42
All students in SET subject areas and degree levels by gender ..... 44
All students in non-SET subject areas and degree levels by gender ..... 45
1.9 First year students by subject area, degree level and gender ..... 46
1.10 UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category and gender ..... 48
UK-domiciled female/male full-time first degree entrants by continuation category ..... 48
1.11 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by country of institution, degree class and gender ..... 49
Female/male first degree undergraduate qualifiers in countries of institution by degree class ..... 49
1.12 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by subject area, degree class and gender ..... 50
Female/male first degree undergraduate qualifiers in SET subject areas by degree class ..... 52
Female/male first degree undergraduate qualifiers in non-SET subject areas by degree class ..... 53
1.13 DLHE leavers by leaving destination and gender ..... 54
Female/male DLHE leavers by leaving destination ..... 55
2 Ethnicity 2.1 All/first year UK-domiciled students by country of institution and ethnicity ..... 58
All UK-domiciled students in countries of institution by ethnicity ..... 58
2.2 Profile of all UK-domiciled students over time by ethnicity ..... 60
All UK-domiciled students over time by ethnicity ..... 60
2.3 All/first year BME UK-domiciled students by ethnicity ..... 61
All/first year BME UK-domiciled students by ethnicity ..... 61
2.4 All UK-domiciled students by degree level, mode and ethnicity ..... 62
All full-time/part-time UK-domiciled all/undergraduate students in degree levels by BME/white identity ..... 62
All full-time/part-time UK-domiciled postgraduate students in degree levels by BME/white identity ..... 63
2.5 First year UK-domiciled students by degree level, mode and ethnicity ..... 64
First year full-time/part-time UK-domiciled all/undergraduate students in degree levels by BME/white identity ..... 64
First year full-time/part-time UK-domiciled postgraduate students in degree levels by BME/white identity ..... 65
2.6 All UK-domiciled students by subject area and ethnicity ..... 66
All UK-domiciled students in SET subject areas by ethnicity ..... 68
All UK-domiciled students in non-SET subject areas by ethnicity ..... 69
2.7 First year UK-domiciled students by subject area and ethnicity ..... 70
2.8 All UK-domiciled students by subject area, degree level and BME/white identity ..... 72
All UK-domiciled students in SET subject areas and degree levels by BME/white identity ..... 74
All UK-domiciled students in non-SET subject areas and degree levels by BME/white identity ..... 75
2.9 First year UK-domiciled students by subject area, degree level and BME/white identity ..... 76
2.10 UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category and ethnicity ..... 78
UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants in ethnic groups by continuation status ..... 79
2.11 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by country of institution, degree class and ethnicity ..... 80
BME/white UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in countries of institution by degree class ..... 81
2.12 Profile of UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first or upper second class honours over time by ethnicity ..... 82
UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers achieving a first/2:1 by ethnicity ..... 83
2.13 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class and ethnicity ..... 84
UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in ethnic groups by degree class ..... 85
$2.14 \quad$ UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in SET subjects by degree class and ethnicity ..... 86
2.15 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in non-SET subjects by degree class and ethnicity ..... 87
$2.16 \quad$ UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by subject area, degree class and BME/white identity ..... 88
BME/white UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in SET subject areas by degree class ..... 90
BME/white UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in non-SET subject areas by degree class ..... 91
$2.17 \quad$ UK-domiciled DLHE leavers by leaving destination and ethnicity ..... 92
White UK-domiciled DLHE leavers by leaving destination ..... 92
BME UK-domiciled DLHE leavers by leaving destination ..... 93
3 Disability 3.1 All/first year students by country of institution, disability status and DSA take-up ..... 96
All/first year students in countries of institution by disability status ..... 96
All/first year disabled students in countries of institution by DSA take-up ..... 97
3.2 Profile of all/first year students over time by disability status and DSA take-up ..... 98
All/first year students over time by disability status ..... 98
All/first year disabled students over time by DSA take-up ..... 99
3.3 Profile over time of disabled students by impairment type ..... 100
Profile over time of disabled students by impairment type ..... 100
3.4 All students by degree level, domicile category and disability status ..... 102
All students in domicile categories and degree levels by disability status ..... 103
3.5 All students by degree level, mode, disability status and DSA take-up ..... 104
All full-time/part-time students in degree levels by disability status ..... 106
All full-time/part-time disabled students in degree levels by DSA take-up ..... 107
3.6 All students who declared a disability by degree level and impairment type ..... 108
All disabled students in degree levels by impairment type ..... 108
3.7 First year students by degree level, mode, disability status and DSA take-up ..... 110
First year full-time/part-time students in degree levels by disability status ..... 112
First year full-time/part-time disabled students in degree levels by DSA take-up ..... 113
3.8 All/first year students by subject area, disability status and DSA take-up ..... 114
All students in subject areas by disability status ..... 116
All disabled students in subject areas by DSA take-up ..... 117
3.9 All undergraduate students by subject area, degree level, disability status and DSA take-up ..... 118
3.10 All postgraduate students by subject area, degree level, disability status and DSA take-up ..... 120
All students in SET subject areas and degree levels by disability status ..... 122
All students in non-SET subject areas and degree levels by disability status ..... 123
3.11 First year students by degree level, subject area and disability status ..... 124
3.12 UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category and disability status ..... 126 UK-domiciled disabled/non-disabled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category ..... 126
3.13 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, disability status, DSA take-up and impairment type ..... 127 Disabled full-time first degree entrants in impairment types by degree class ..... 127
3.14 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by country of institution, degree class, disability status and DSA take-up ..... 128
Disabled/non-disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by DSA take-up and degree class ..... 129
3.15 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by subject area, degree class and disability status ..... 130Disabled/non-disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers inSET subject area by degree class132
Disabled/non-disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in non-SET subject area by degree class ..... 133
3.16 DLHE leavers by leaving destination and disability status ..... 134
Disabled/non-disabled DLHE leavers by leaving destination ..... 134
4.1 All/first year students by country of institution and age group ..... 138
All/first year students in countries of institution by age group ..... 139
4.2 Profile of all students over time by age group ..... 140
All students over time by age group ..... 141
4.3 All students by degree level, domicile category and age group ..... 142
All and undergraduate students in domicile categories and degree levels by age group ..... 142
All postgraduate students in domicile categories and degree levels by age group ..... 143
4.4 All students by degree level, mode, and age group ..... 144
All full-time/part-time all/undergraduate students by degree level and age group ..... 144
All full-time/part-time postgraduate students by degree level and age group ..... 145
4.5 First year students by degree level, mode and age group ..... 146 First year full-time/part-time all/undergraduate students by degree level and age group ..... 146
First year full-time/part-time postgraduate students by degree level and age group ..... 147
4.6 All students by subject area and age group ..... 148
4.7 First year students by subject area and age group ..... 150
All students in subject areas by age group ..... 152
First year students in subject areas by age group ..... 153
4.8 All undergraduate students by subject area, degree level and age group ..... 154
4 Age
4.9 All postgraduate students by subject area, degree level and age group ..... 156
All students in SET subject areas and degree levels by age group ..... 158
All students in non-SET subject areas and degree levels by age group ..... 159
4.10 First year undergraduate students by subject area, degree level and age group ..... 160
4.11 First year postgraduate students by subject area, degree level and age group ..... 162
4.12 UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants by continuation category and age group ..... 164
UK-domiciled full-time first degree entrants in age groups by continuation status ..... 164
4.13 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, mode and age group ..... 165
Full-time/part-time first degree undergraduate qualifiers in age groups by degree class ..... 165
4.14 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by country of institution, degree class and age group ..... 166
First degree undergraduate qualifiers in countries of institution and age groups by degree class ..... 167
4.15 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by subject area, degree class and age group ..... 168
First degree undergraduate qualifiers in SET subject areas by age group and degree class ..... 170
First degree undergraduate qualifiers in non-SET subject areas by age group and degree class ..... 171
4.16 DLHE leavers by leaving destination and age group ..... 172
DLHE leavers in age groups by leaving destination ..... 172
5 Multiple identities 5.1 UK-domiciled students by ethnicity and gender ..... 176
UK-domiciled students in ethnic groups by gender ..... 177
UK-domiciled female/male students by ethnicity ..... 177
5.2 Students by disability status, impairment type and gender ..... 178
Disabled students in impairment types by gender ..... 178
Female/male disabled students by impairment type ..... 179
5.3 Students by age group and gender ..... 180
Students in age groups by gender ..... 180
Female/male students by age group ..... 180
5.4 UK-domiciled students by disability status and ethnicity ..... 181
Disabled/non-disabled students by ethnicity ..... 181
5.5 UK-domiciled disabled students by impairment type and ethnicity ..... 182
UK-domiciled disabled students in impairment types by ethnicity ..... 182
UK-domiciled disabled students in ethnic groups by impairment type ..... 184
5.6 UK-domiciled students by age group and ethnicity ..... 186
UK-domiciled students in ethnic groups by age group ..... 186
UK-domiciled students in age groups by ethnicity ..... 187
5.7 Students by disability status, impairment type and age group ..... 188
Disabled students in impairment types by age group ..... 189
5.8 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, gender and ethnicity ..... 190
UK-domiciled female/male first degree undergraduate qualifiers in ethnic groups by degree class ..... 191
5.9 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, gender and disability status ..... 192
Disabled/non-disabled female/male first degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class ..... 193
5.10 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, gender and age group ..... 194
Female/male first degree undergraduate qualifiers in age groups by degree class ..... 195
5.11 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, disability status and ethnicity ..... 196
Disabled/non-disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in ethnic groups by degree class ..... 197
5.12 UK-domiciled first degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, BME/white identity and age group ..... 198
UK-domiciled BME/white first degree undergraduate qualifiers in age groups by degree class ..... 199
5.13 First degree undergraduate qualifiers by degree class, disability status and age group ..... 200
Disabled/non-disabled first degree undergraduate qualifiers in age groups by degree class ..... 201
5.14 All students by mission group of institution, gender, ethnicity, disability status, DSA take-up and age group ..... 202
All students in mission group of institution by gender ..... 202
All students in mission group of institution by age group ..... 203
All UK-domiciled students in mission group of institution by ethnicity ..... 204
All students in mission group of institution by disability status ..... 204 ..... 204
All students in mission group of institution by DSA take-up ..... 205

## Equality Challenge Unit

ECU works to further and support equality and diversity for staff and students in higher education across all four nations of the UK, and in colleges in Scotland.

ECU works closely with colleges and universities to seek to ensure that staff and students are not unfairly excluded, marginalised or disadvantaged because of age, disability, gender identity, marital or civil partnership status, pregnancy or maternity status, race, religion or belief, sex, sexual orientation or through any combination of these characteristics or other unfair treatment.

Providing a central source of expertise, research, advice and leadership, we support institutions in building a culture that provides equality of both opportunity and outcome, promotes good relations, values the benefits of diversity and provides a model of equality for the wider UK society.

Equality Challenge Unit

7th floor, Queen's House
55/56 Lincoln's Inn Fields
London, WC2A 3LJ
T 02074381010
F 02074381011
E info@ecu.ac.uk
www.ecu.ac.uk
© Equality Challenge Unit 2012

ECU's publications are produced free of charge to the UK HE sector and also for colleges in Scotland. Information can be reproduced as long as it is accurate, the source is identified and it will not be used for profit. Alternative formats are available: E pubs@ecu.ac.uk


[^0]:    * within a gender the percentage of students who are UK/EU/non-EU domiciles (compare vertically within degree levels)
    ${ }^{\wedge}$ within a domicile group the percentage of students who are female/male (compare horizontally)

[^1]:    percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

[^2]:    . percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

[^3]:    * compare vertically within degree levels ${ }^{\wedge}$ compare horizontally

[^4]:    percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

[^5]:    * within a disability status the percentage of students who are UK/EU/non-EU domiciles (compare vertically within degree levels)
    ${ }^{\wedge}$ within a domicile group the percentage of students who are disabled/non-disabled (compare horizontally)

[^6]:    * compare vertically within degree levels $\quad$ compare horizontally (consider DSA separately)

[^7]:    * values less than 5.0 are not displayed

[^8]:    * compare vertically within degree levels ^ compare horizontally (consider DSA separately)

[^9]:    percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

[^10]:    . percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

[^11]:    * compare vertically within degree levels ${ }^{\wedge}$ compare horizontally

[^12]:    * compare vertically ${ }^{\wedge}$ compare horizontally

[^13]:    .. percentages based on totals of 52 or less are not shown

